

UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION, WINNEBA

NSUNSUANSO A SARKODIE KASAHARE NNWOM NYA WO ATIEFO SO



GLORIA FREMPOMAA DARKWAH

MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY

2023

UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION, WINNEBA

NSUNSUANSO A SARKODIE KASAHARE NNWOM NO NYA WƆ ATIEFO SO

GLORIA FREMPOMAA DARKWAH

(220000084)



**Mede dwumadi yi hyɛ Akan-Nzema Kasasua Asoɛe a ɛwɔ Simpa Suapɔn (UEW)
nsa, na anam so akodu suapɔn ne fa a ɛhwɛ ‘Master’s’ adesua so hɔ,**

**sɛnea ɛbɛboa ama manya abodin krataa wɔ
“Master of Philosophy”
mu afi Simpa Suapɔn mu.**

ɛBO, 2023

PAEMUKA

OSUANI PAEMUKA

Me, Gloria Frempomaa Darkwah, pae mu ka se, saa dwumadi yi ye nhwehwemu a m'ankasa na meye. Se mede nea nkurofo a mabobo won din wo dwumadi yi mu no to nkyen a, nea aka nyinaa ye m'ankasa me nsa ano adwuma. Eye nhwehwemu a obiara nyee emu fa anaa mua bi se ode repe abodin wo baabiara.

.....

Nsa ano din

.....

Da



ƆHWƐFO PAEMUKA

Mepae mu ka se, me na mehwee dwumadi yi, tenetenee no maa no yee nsiesie a efata senea Simpa Suapon akwankyere a wofa so tenetene 'thesis' dwumadi no te perepere.

Prof. Kwasi Adomako

.....

Nsa ano din

.....

Da

DINTO

Meto nhoma yi din ma me kunu, Owura Emmanuel Agyakwa Akoto ne me ba, Awura Abena Adepa Akoto, m'awofo, Owura Samuel Atta Darkwa ne Comfort Sersah ne me nuanom, Dorcas Darkwah, Ernest Darkwa, Dorothy Koramah Darkwah ne Emmanuel Boakye Darkwa.



ASEDA

Mede aseda piesie ma Otweduoampɔn Nyankopɔn a ɔhwɛɛ me so maa me adwene ne nyansa de yɛɛ nhwehwɛmu yi. Aseda bio, nkɔ mma me kunupa, Emmanuel Agyakwa Akoto wɔ mmoa ne nkuranhyɛ soronko a ɔde maa me m'adesua akwantu yi mu nyinaa. Onyankopɔn nhyira no pa ara.

Mesan da m'akumaa Flora Akoto ase bebreɛ wɔ akomapa a onya hwɛɛ me ba Adepa maa me wɔ m'adesua yi nyinaa mu. Sɛ enyɛ ɔno a, anka m'anisoadehu sɛ metoa m'adesua so yi amma mu. Onyame nyɛ no kɛsɛ.

Aseda a edi hɔ bio nkɔ mma me hwɛsofo, Ɔbenfo Kwasi Adomako wɔ bere a onya hwɛɛ me dwumadi yi teneteneɛ me maa dwumadi yi wieɛ pɛyɛ. Mesɛ Onyankopɔn hɔ nhyira ne adom ma no.

Mekɔ so ara de aseda ma Okunini Pascal Kpodo , Okunyin Regina Oforiwaa Caesar, Okunyin Patience Obeng, Okunini Emmanuel Dogbey , Owura Bright Amoah ne Ɔbenfo Kwasi Adomako, Ɔbenfo Samuel Alhassan Issah ne Ɔbenfo Evershed K. Amuzu papaapa. Wɔn nyinaa akyerɛkyerɛ ne atenetene na aboa ama mabedu saa mpɛnpɛnso yi. Onyame nhyira wɔn pa ara.

M'aseda a etwa to kɔ ma S. D.A Akyerɛkyerɛfo suapɔn a ɛwɔ Koforidua mu panyin Okunini Cecilia Odame a ɔda suapɔn no ano ne nnipa a mede wɔn dii dwuma wɔ me nhwehwɛmu no mu. Ɛnyɛ saa nnipa yi a, anka me dwumadi yi anwie pɛyɛ. Mesɛ Onyankopɔn nsam nhyira ne adom ma wɔn.

EMU NSEM

Paemuka	iii
Dinto	iv
Aseda	v
Emu Nsem	vi
Pon Ahorow	x
Nhyenmu	xi
ƆFA A EDI KAN : DWUMADI YI NNIANIM	1
1.0 Nnianim	1
1.1 Dwumadi yi Nnyinaso	1
1.2 Nea Akɔfa Nhwehwemu yi Aba (Ɔhaw no Adiyi)	6
1.3 Dwumadi yi Botae	10
1.4 Nhwehwemu Dwumadi yi ho Nsemmissa	11
1.5 Nhwehwemu yi ho Mfaso	11
1.6 Beae a Nhwehwemu no Pem	12
1.7 Nhwehwemu yi ho Akwanside	12
1.8 Dwumadi yi Nhyehyee	13
1.9 Ɔfa yi Muabɔ	15
ƆFA A ƐTO SO ABIEN : ANIMDEFO BINOM ADWENKYERE	16
2.0 Nnianim	16
2.1 Akanfo ne wɔn Amammere ho Adesua	16
2.2 Kasadwin ho Adesua	19
2.3 Kasadwin Nkyekyemu	21

2.3.1 Akyerew Kasadwin	22
2.3.2 Ano Kasadwin	23
2.4 Nnwom ho Adesua	25
2.5 Akanfo Nnwom ho adesua	27
2.5.1 Haelaef Nwom ho Adesua	28
2.5.2 Kasahare Nnwom ho Adesua	34
2.5.3 Heplaef Nnwom ho Adesua	38
2.6 Nsem tiban ho Adesua	43
2.7 Kasasu ho Adesua	47
2.8 Nhwehwemu yi mu Nnyinasosem (Tiɔri)	50
2.9 ɔfa yi Muabɔ	57
ɔFA A ƐTO SO ABIƐSA : ɔKWAN A MEFAA SO YƐƐ NHWEHWEMU NO	58
3.0 Nniamim	58
3.1 Nhwehwemu no Su	58
3.2 Beae a Meyɛ Nhwehwemu no	59
3.3 ɔnwontoni a Mede ne Nnwom dii Dwuma	61
3.4 Nnwom Dodow a Mede dii Dwuma	63
3.5 Nyiyimu Akwan a Mefaa so Nyaa Nnwom no	64
3.6 Nnipa Dodow a Mede wɔn dii Dwuma no	65
3.7 ɔkwan a Mefaa so Nyaa me Nsemmoano no	68
3.8 ɔkwan a Mefaa so de Nhwehwemu no ho Nsem too Gua	69
3.9 Akwansre	69
3.10 ɔfa yi Muabɔ	71

OFA A ETU SO ANAN : DWUMADI YI MPENSEMPENSENMU	72
4.0 Nnianim	72
4.1 Nsemtiban a Eda Adi wɔ Sarkodie Kasahare Nnwom mu	72
4.1.1 Bɔnefakye	73
4.1.2 Odo	77
4.1.3 Nwetaaso	79
4.1.4 Anibere	82
4.1.5 Aniso	84
4.1.6 Ahomaso	87
4.1.7 Batatu	90
4.1.8 Gyidi ne Anidaso	92
4.1.9 Adwumaden	93
4.1.10 Ntoboase	95
4.1.11 Guasohantan	97
4.1.12 Amanmu	100
4.1.13 Oman Sikasem (Economy)	102
4.1.14 Keteasehye	104
4.1.15 Akwan so Dwoodwo	109
4.2 Kasasu a Eda Adi wɔ Sarkodie Kasahare Nnwom mu	112
4.2.1 Nnyegyeyi koro Ntimu	112
4.2.2 Ntimu	114
4.2.3 Ebe	114
4.2.4 Ampe-Mmuae Asemmissa	117



4.2.5 Sɛ-nipa	119
4.2.6 Kasakoa	120
4.2.7 Nnyinahɔma	123
4.3 Nsunsuanso a Sarkodie Kasahare Nnwom no mu Nsemtiban ne Kasasu nya wɔ Ɔmanfo no Abrabɔ mu	123
4.3.1 Nkuranhyɛ	124
4.3.2 Afutusem	126
4.3.3 Nkrato	99
4.3.4 Adwenkyerɛ ne Adesrɛ	131
4.2.5 Kɔkɔbɔ	129
4.3.6 Nkenyan	130
4. 4 Ɔfa yi Mmuabɔ	133
ƆFA A ƐTO SO ANUM : DWUMADI YI AWIEI: MUABɔ NE ADWENEKYERɛ	134
5.0 Nnianim	134
5.1 Dwumadi yi Nyinaa Muabɔ	134
5.2 Nea Dwumadi no Da no Adi	136
5.3 Adwenkyerɛ	138
5.4 Awiei	139
NHOMA A MINYAA MU MMOA	140
NKEKAHO	144

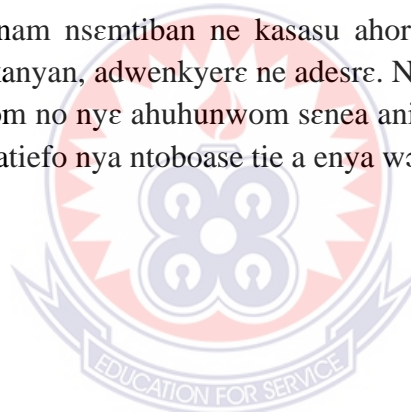
PON AHOROW

- Ɔpon 1. Nnipa dodow a mede wɔn dii dwuma yi 67
- Ɔpon 2. Nnipa a mede wɔn dii dwuma no ne wɔn mfe nkyekyemu 67



NHYENMU

Dwumadi yi ye kwalitetif nhwehwemu a efa onwontoni Sarkodie kasahare nwom binom ho mpensempensenmu. Dwumadi yi ahwe nsunsuanso a kasahare nnwom no nya wɔ atiefo so. Migyinaa nsemtiban ne kasasu ahorow a eɔa adi wɔ kasahare nnwom ahorow du a mede yee me nhwehwemu no so hwee nsunsuanso pa a Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no nya wɔ atiefo so. Dwuma yi gyinaa Iser (1978) Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem so gyee akenkanfo anaa atiefo no adwenkyere fa nsem a Sarkodie de di dwuma wɔ ne nnwom ahorow du a mede yee me nhwehwemu no so. Nhwehwemu yi de Praemari ne Sekendri nsemmoano nyinaa dii dwuma. Afei, migyinaa nhwehwemu yi botae so de nyiyimu kwan a egyina botae so paw nnwom du a mede dii dwuma no, beae a meyeɛ me nhwehwemu no ne nnipa a mede won dii me dwuma no. Nhwehwemu no mu nsunsuanso de too gua se nsemtiban binom a epue wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no mu bi ne bonefakye, odo, nwetaaso, anibere, aniso, ketesehye, guasohantan ne ade. Kasasu bi nso te se nnyegyeyi koro ntimu, ntimu, nnyinahoma, se-nipa, ebe, kasakoa ne ampe-mmuae nsemmissa ye kasasu ahorow bi a eɔa adi wɔ nnwom du a mede yee me nhwehwemu yi. Nsunsuanso bi nso a enam nsemtiban ne kasasu ahorow yi so ba atiefo no so bi ne nkuranhye, afutusem, nkanyan, adwenkyere ne adesre. Nhwehwemu yi mu nsunsuanso da no adi se kasahare nnwom no nye ahuhunwom senea animdefo binom susuw no. Mmom, ewo nsunsuanso pa a se atiefo nya ntoboase tie a enya wɔ won so.



ƆFA A EDI KAN

DWUMADI YI NNIANIM

1.0 Nnianim

Ɔfa yi ne dwumadi yi nyinaa nnianim. Ɔfa yi da nhwehwemu dwumadi yi nnyinaso adi san da ɔhaw a ɛhyɛ me nkuran maa meɛyɛ saa nhwehwemu yi nso adi. Afei, ɛda botae a ɛtaa dwumadi yi akyi ne nsemmissa a dwumadi yi gyina so adi. Bio, ɛda nea dwumadi yi ano kɔpem ne mfaso a ɛbeba dwumadi yi so wɔ nhwehwemu yi awiei. Ne korakora no, ɛda dwumadi yi ho akwanside ne ne nhyehyɛe adi.

1.1 Dwumadi yi Nnyinaso

Efi abode mfitiase besi nne, wiase ye beae a nnipa ne nneema ahorow nyinaa te. Eyɛ tenabea ma nneema a nkwa wɔ mu ne nea nkwa nni mu nyinaa. Mmom, ade baako a ɛma nsonoe ba nneema a nkwa wɔ mu ne nea nkwa nni mu ntam ne ɔkasa. Ɔkasa ye ade a ɛho hia pa ara wɔ nnipa asetena mu. Se ɔkasa nni ho a, anka nnipa asetena beyɛ den yiye. Eyi nti Onyankopɔn bɔɔ ne wiase no, ade baako a ɔde kaa onipa asetena ho ne ɔkasa. Efise, ɛno nkutoo na nnipa betumi afa so ne afoforo adi nkitaho. Saa nti, nnipa ahu mfaso a ɛwɔ Ɔkasa so. ɛno nti na nnipakuw biara hia ɔkasa na aboa ama wɔn ho wɔn ho nkitahodi ako so tɔtɛe (Allan,2000).

Se yɛka se Ɔkasa a, ɛkyere den? Ɔkasa ye ɔkwan a nnipa ne nnipa tumi gyina nsemfua so keka nsemfua ahorow bobɔ mu ma eyɛ ɔkasamu de di nkitaho (Alan, 2000). Eyɛ ɔkwan a obi tumi ne afoforo nya nkitahodi fa n'atirimsem, adwempɔw, atenka ne nea ɛkeka ho ho. Ne saa nti, se onipa bi tumi sua kasa bi san de di dwuma yiye a, ɛma no akwanya ma

otumi de kasa no di dwuma wɔ akwan ahorow pii so, sɛ ɔde bekyerɛ n'adwene afa nneɛma pii ho asan de a ka n'adwene wɔ asem biara ho ((Hymes, 1964).

Clark (1992) ka sɛ nnipa dodow no ara dwen sɛ ɔkwan a yetumi de kasa di dwuma ara ne sɛ yede bedi dwuma wɔ anim ne anim nkɔmmɔtwetwe mu, anaa tetefon so, ɔsom dwumadi mu ne nea ɛkeka ho. Ɔtoa so sɛ nneɛma ahorow a mabobo so yi nye ɔkwan a yefa so de kasa di dwuma mmom ɛye simpie a nnipa tumi gyina so de kasa di dwuma wɔ wɔn daadaa asetena mu. Ɔkyerɛ sɛ, sɛ yɛka sɛ yede kasa bi redi dwuma a na enye nneɛma a yetumi de kasa no ye, sɛ ebia obi de kasa no reto nnwom, na mmom dwuma pɔtee a onipa ɔrekasa no pɛ sɛ ogyina kasa no so ye. Sɛ ebia, ɔde bedefedefe, anaa ɔde bekyerɛ n'adwen wɔ biribi ho anaa mpo ɔde betu fo.

Saa nti Umezinwu (2017) aka sɛ ankorankoro biara wɔ ɔkwan a ɔfa so de ɔkasa di dwuma, sɛ ɔde betu fo anaa mpo ɔde behyɛ nkuran. Ɔkyerɛ mu sɛ, ɔkasa biara wɔ ne nhyehyee, su ne mmara a eboa ɔkasafɔ no ma ɔde kasa no di dwuma yiye. Saa ara nso na Agyekum (2004) akyerɛ mu sɛ, ɔkasa ye nkitahodi kwan a obi nam so ne afoforo di nkitaho sɛ ɔbɛka biribi akyerɛ no anaa ɔbeda biribi adi anaa ɔbɛma oniiko aso ate asem bi, ɔbehyɛ no anaa ɔde bedefedefe no. Sɛ yeyi ɔkasa a epue fi yen ano to nkyen a, yewɔ nnipa binom nso wɔ hɔ a, wotumi ne afoforo di nkitaho a wonnyina ano kasa so mmom wɔde nsenkyerɛne na eye.

Akwan ahorow pii wɔ hɔ a yefa so ne afoforo nya nkitahodi. Saa akwan yi mu baako ne nnwomto. Nwom ye adwini no mu baako a wɔtaa fa so to nkra wɔ bere ahorow pɔtee anaa soronko pii mu. Nhwewemu ama yɛahu sɛ, anwontofo tumi fa wɔn nnwom ahorow

so kasa fa amanyɔsem, asetena ne ɔman mu nsem ho efise nnwonto boa ma nnwontoni no ka ne bo so nsem (Obeng, 2015; Waterman, 2002). Kyere se ema won kwan ma woka nsem biara a wope wo bere a birirbiara nhyeda nsiw won kwan.

Eyi ma yehu se nnwom kura tumi na eho san wo mfaso pii esiane se ema nnipa kwan ma woka biribiara a anka daadaa kasa ne nkitahodi mu no ontumi nka. Afei nso, Nnwom ye adwinni bi a n'ahooden tumi boa twe adwene si nneema a erekɔ so wo abrabɔ mu a eye ne nea enye nyinaa mpo so. Se yehwe Akanfo nnwom ahorow bi te se abibinnwom a yehu senea yenam so da yen amammere adi san ka nnipa, abusua ne ɔman bom nam so san de gye yen ani. Ema yehu som a nnwom som bo fa.

Ne saa nti na enye nwonwa se onwontoni bi te se Sarkodie nam nnwomto so kasa fa nsem tiban pɔtee bi ho a anka daadaa kasa mu no ontumi nkasa mfa ho. Saa kwan yi boa ɔman nkommɔtwetwe ne nkitahodi nam so de nsakrae ba. Saa nti tumi a ewɔ nnwom mu no tumi hye nnipa nkuran san bue nnipa ani fa nneema pii ho. Saa mfasode yi nti na Ghana amammere mmarakuw no aka se biribiara a efa se yereye Ghana nnwom na yeapia ama akɔ n'anim no ye ade a ese se Ghanani biara ma n'ani ku ho (Carl ne Kutsidzo, 2016).

Nwonto gu mu ahorow pii. Ebi ne abibinnwom, nnwomkoro, haelaef, rege, heplaef, nyamennwom, ne nea ekeka ho. Saa nnwom ahorow yi nyinaa nam akwan ahorow pii so kasa fa nneema pii ho kyere n'atiefo. Heplaef nnwom ye Ghana nnwom no mu baako a n'abɔse fi Ghana haelaef ne abrafo 'hepɔp' nnwom no mu. Senea nnwom ye akasa kwan no mu baako a yetumi fa so ne afoforo nya nkitahodi no, saa ara na heplaef nkorabata a eye kasahare nnwom no nso gyina nsem a ewɔ mu no so ne n'atiefo nya nkitahodi.

Ne saa nti, nsem a ewo nnwom mu no tumi nya nsunsuanso ahorow pii wo nnipa asetena mu. Marriam (1964) wo Obeng (2015) mu no foa saa adwenkyere yi so. Okyere se nnwonto ye okwan kese a yetumi fa so to nkra a anka daadaa kasa mu no enye mmerew koraa se yede nsem a esisi wo mu no bedi dwuma. Otoa so kyere ne nsem mu se, yehu saa tumi a nnwom kura yi yiye wo nnwom a ekura nsem-tiban (theme) patee bi mu. Enti se yehwe onwontoni Sarkodie nwom bi te se “*Brown paper bag*” mu a, yehu pefee nea onwontoni no pe se otwe omanfo adwen si so. Nsem a ewo saa nwom yi mu no nye nea obi betumi de daadaa kasa aka no traa a onya amane nanso, esiane tumi a ewo nnwom mu nti no onwontoni no tumi kae esiane se na omanfo adwen wo so se nwom bi keke na oretu.

Bio, ade baako a ese se yehye no nsow ne se, onwontoni biara wo botae ne dwuma anaa nsunsuanso a ope se ne nnwom bi bedi anaa nya nti a oto nnwom patee bi wo mmere patee bi mu. Eto mmere bi a, ode ne nnwom no bi tu fo, ebi nso wo ho a, ode hye nkuran, anaase ode kyerekyere. Akwantu mu nsem, adwuma, amanyosem, sikasem, guadi ne asetena ho nsem nso tumi hye onwontoni bi ma oto nwom patee bi. Ese se yehu nso se saa botae yi beda adi a, na egyina nsem a nnwontoni no de di dwuma wo ne nnwom no mu ne okwan a ofa so saesae ne nsem no.

Kasahare ye heplaeef nnwom no nkorabata baako a me mhwehwemu kakra a maye mu no, mihu se nhwehwemu nhyeada nkoo so wo ho, ne titiriw wo yen Ghana adesua nhwehwemu dwumadi yi mu. Dzitrie ne Agbemava (2022) kyere se, kasahare di akoten na eho hia pa ara wo heplaeef nnwom mu esiane okwan a anwontofu tumi mpo de ebe,

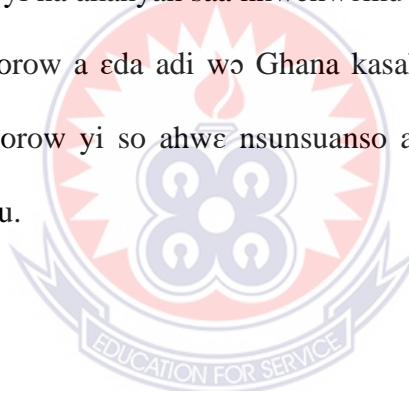
kasakoa, ne mfoniyɛ di dwuma wɔ mu no nti. Wɔsan toa so ka sɛ heplaef fapem ne kasahare na afei esan ɛka amammere ne abɛfosem bɔ mu. Ɛno nti na etumi ka Akan kasa ne mu amammere ne abɛfo biit (beat) bom tumi yɛ nwom no. Agyekum (2005) kyere kasahare mu sɛ ɛyɛ ɔkwan a obi fa so keka nsem bi ntemntem so. Anim ne anim nkɔmmɔdi a ɛkɔ so wɔ Dzitrie ne Agbemava ne Profesa Kofi Agyekum ntam mu no, wɔkyereɛ (Dzitrie ne Agbemava, 2022) sɛ, edin baako nso a yebetumi de ama kasahare ɛne tekremaworo. Nea enti ne sɛ, mpen pii no anwontofɔ yi nam tekremaworo (tongue twisting) so na ɛhyehye wɔn nsem a ɛwɔ wɔn nnwom mu no.

Esiane sɛ nnipa dodow no ara hu kasahare sɛ ɛyɛ tekremaworonsem bi nti, wohu sɛ ɛyɛ nnwom ne fa bi a nyansa biara nni mu . Mpen pii sɛ wo ne obi, ne titiriw ne wɔn a wɔn ani a fi di kasahare nnwom ho nkɔmmɔ a, nea wɔka ara ne sɛ ‘ɛyɛ nnwom a ɛyɛ dede hunu kwa’. Wɔn nkyerease paa ara ne sɛ, nea ɔreto nwom no keka nnwom no mu nsem (lyrics) no ntemntem so a wɔnte nea ɔnwontoni no reka mpo na kampese wahu nyansa a ɛwɔ mu. Mmom sɛ wɔde kasahare nnwom yi toto haelaef nwom bi a anwontofɔ bi te sɛ Nana Ampadu, Amakye Dede, Lumba, Oheneba Kissi, Daasebre Dwamena ne wɔn a wɔkeka ho atoto ho a, wohu sɛ wɔn de, wɔbɔ nyansa nnwom. Kyere sɛ, wɔde kasa a ɛyɛ bɔkɔ na eto wɔn nnwom no enti ɛma wote nea (nsem) wɔreka biara ase na ɛboa ma wofa mu aba. Afei nso, wotumi de wɔn adwen di nnwom no mu nsem akyi hu anaa te nea oniiko no pɛ sɛ ɔka nyinaa ase.

Johnson, et al. (2017) nso kyere adwen koro yi ara wɔ ne nhwehwemu dwumadi mu. Ɔkyere sɛ, mpanyinfo pii a wɔwɔ Abibifo nkurow ahorow a ɛwɔ U.S.A Aborɔkyiman mu (Afrikan-Amerikan cities) no kasa tia kasahare anwontofɔ sɛ wɔn nnwom no sɛ

mmabun na afei nso ehye wɔn ma wɔbu mmara so san da subammɔne adi. Collins (2005) wɔ Dzitrie ne Agbemava (2022) mu nso ka asem koro yi ara wɔ ne nhwehwɛmu a ɔye faa Ghana nnwom ahorow ho no. Enti merebisa se, esiane kasahare nnwom no su (senea wɔto no) nti nyansa biara nni mu ana? Anaa ɛmfa adwempɔ pɔtee bi nto gua ana?

Mmuae ne se, se ɔnwontoni bi rekasa aworo so wɔ ne nnwom mu no nkyere se ɔredi agoru anaa ɔnka asem papa biara. Mmom Dzitrie ne Agbemava (2022) wɔ wɔn nhwehwɛmu mu no ada no adi se anwontofo a wɔto kasahare nwom no hyehye wɔn nnwom no wɔ ɔkwan soronko ne nsem soronko bi so ama etumi da nsem tiban (themes) pɔtee bi adi. Saa osuahy yi na akanyan saa nhwehwɛmu yi. Eyi nti nhwehwɛmu yi behwe nsem tiban ne kasasu ahorow a ɛda adi wɔ Ghana kasahare nnwom mu. Afei, ebegyina nsem tiban ne kasasu ahorow yi so ahwe nsunsuanso a saa nnwom ahorow yi nya wɔ Ghana ɔmanfo abrabɔ mu.



1.2 Nea Akɔfa Nhwehwɛmu yi Aba (ɔhaw no Adiyi)

Esiane tumi a ɛwɔ nnwom mu nti, animdefo dodow no ara na aye nhwehwɛmu afa nnwom ho. Ebinom ahwe no wɔ kasadwin kwan so (Johnson, et al., 2017; Annin ne Osei, 2015; Nkrumah, 2016; Adu, 2020; Darfour, 2020; Hagan, 2022), ɛna ebi nso ahwe no wɔ sohyiolenkwestiks kwan so (Thompson et al. 2021; Quarcoo et al. 2014; Bonsu ne Adjepong, 2019; Abekah, 2020 unpublished). Dodow no ara nso na ahwe nnwom ahorow a yewɔ wɔ Ghana a haelaef ne heplaef nnwom no nso di mu akoten pa ara (Akrong, 2012; Brew, 2019). Saa nhwehwɛmu ahorow yi bi ahwe kasa nnanemu a ɛkɔ so wɔ heplaef nnwom ahorow mu (Abekah, 2020), saa ara nso na ebinom nso ahwe nsem tiban ne

kasasu ahorow a nnwomkyerewfo binom de adi dwuma wɔ wɔn nnwom mu (Annin ne Osei, 2015; Nkrumah, 2016; Adu, 2020).

Sɛ yɛkɔ amannɔne a, animdefo dodow no ara na wɔayɛ nhwehwɛmu afa nnwom ho. Saa nnipa yi bi ne Johnson et al. (2017) a na wɔn nhwehwɛmu no hwɛ nsemɔtan a ɛda adi wɔ kasahare nnwom mu ne senea nnwom no mu nsem no de mmabun toto ɛsan mu. Sɛ ɛba ɔbea ne ɔbarima ketɛ so nhyiamu wɔ ntoaso sukuu mu wɔ U.S.A Aborɔkyiman mu a, wɔkyerɛ sɛ kasahare nnwom no mmoa mmabun no koraa ɛsiane sɛ nsem a anwontofo no de di dwuma wɔ wɔn nnwom ahorow mu no mmoa mmabun no abrabɔ ɛsiane sɛ mpen pii no entaa nyɛ nea ɛfa abrabɔ ho na mmom nea enkanyan aguamanmɔ. Wɔtoa so kyere mu sɛ, kasahare nnwom a wɔto no, emu dodow no ara na ɛho kasa mfonɔ a ɛka ho no yɛ nea ɛrekyerɛkyerɛ aguamammɔ ne nnurubɔne nom. Wɔkyerɛ mu sɛ, saa nneyɛɛ yi ma mmabun no de wɔn ho hyehye saa nneyɛɛ yi mu a emmoa wɔn mpontu.

Davis (2011) nso nhwehwɛmu a ɔyɛɛ no fa senea wɔda ahonya adi wɔ kasahare nnwom no mu. Ne nhwehwɛmu no mu no, ɔnam nsɛnkyerɛne a ɛkasa a ɛda adi wɔ nnwom no mu so kyere senea wɔda ahonya adi wɔ U.S.A Aborɔkyiman mu. Johnson II (2011) nso yɛɛ ne nhwehwɛmu no faa abakɔsem a ɛtaa kasahare nnwom no akyi wɔ U.S.A Aborɔkyiman no mu. Ne nhwehwɛmu no hwɛɛ nneɛma a ɛnam so maa kasahare nnwom no bekaa nnipa asetena ho.

Bio, nhwehwɛmu no hwɛɛ ɔkwan a afe 1996 nkitahodi mu faahodi ho mmara no atumi apagyaw anwontofo a wɔto kasahare aba amansan gua man so mpo asen wɔn a yesusuw sɛ wɔto 'nyansanwom' no. Nhwehwɛmu no san daa no adi sɛ, kasahare nnwom ahorow a

edii kan wɔ̄ agua man so no ye n̄wom a na emu nsem no kasa fa ahohiahia a na Abibifo-Amerikafo no rekɔ̄ mu saa bere no wɔ̄ Amerikafo a wɔ̄ye abrɔ̄fo ankasa no nsam.

Eiswerth (1995) nhwehwemu no nso hwɛɛ ɔ̄kwan a kasahare anwontofo nam kasahare n̄wom so kasa tia n̄neema bi a etaa kɔ̄ so tia nnipa binom, enkanka abibifo a ɛwɔ̄ amanɔ̄ne. Nhwehwemu no mu nsunsuanso de too gua sɛ kasahare n̄wom no ye nkitahodi kwan baako a abibifo ne mmabun nam so da wɔ̄n haw ne yaw a wɔ̄nam mu.

Afei nso Fleetwood (2022) ahwe senea kasahare n̄wom no boa teetee nnipa adwen fa n'ankasa ho ne ne mpɔ̄tam ho. Saa nhwehwemu yi, ɔ̄ye faa U.S.A kuropon Amerika mmarima ho. Ne nhwehwemu no daa no adi sɛ, kasahare n̄wom no tumi hye mmabun kɔ̄ papa mu anaa bɔ̄ne mu fa wɔ̄n ankasa nnipaban ho. Bio, nhwehwemu no de too gua sɛ ɔ̄hye no ye papa a ɛboa kanyan, ne titiriw Abibifo-Amerikafo mmabun sunsum. Mmom sɛ n̄wom no mu nsem no ye nea ɛde ɔ̄hye bɔ̄ne ba de a, etumi kum mmabun no sunsum mpo fa abraɔ̄ ho.

Sɛ yeɔ̄ba Abibiman ne Ghanaman yi mu nso a, animdefo dodow no ara na aye nhwehwemu afa n̄wom ho. Boateng (2009) ahwe nsem̄tiban a heplaef anwontofo taa kasa fa ho wɔ̄ wɔ̄n n̄wom mu. Ogyinaa heplaef n̄wom ahorow anum so na ɔ̄de yeɛ ne nhwehwemu no. Ogyinaa nsem̄tiban a onyae no so de hwɛɛ sɛ heplaef n̄wom no sɔ̄re tia anaa ɛnsɔ̄re ntia nneyee bi a ɛkɔ̄ so wɔ̄ amanyɔ̄sem ne nnipa daadaa asetena mu so anaa. Obeng (2015) nso nhwehwemu no fa Ghana heplaef nwontoni Barima Sydney n̄wom ahorow anum ho ne senea n̄wom no mu nsem no kasa fa amanyɔ̄sem, sikasem ne

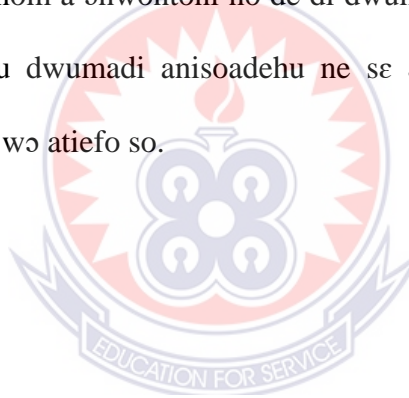
asetena mu nsem ho. Coffie (2020) nso ahwe nneema a ese se ekeka bom anaa yehu no wo nnwom bi mu ansa yeafre no se eye haelaef.

Adu (2020), nso nam kasadwin kwan so yee mpensempensenmu faa kasasu ne ne nsemtiban ahorow a eda adi wo Nana Kwame Ampadu nnwom mu. Afei ogyinaa nsemtiban ne kasasu ahorow yi so kyeree senea Akanfo amammere ne ammane da ne ho adi wo nnwom no mu. Bio, Darfour (2020) nso hwee botae ahorow a Akwasi Ampofo Agyei gyina so hyehye ne nnwom ne kasasu ahorow a ode di dwuma ne nsunsuanso a enya wo n'atiefo so. Afoforo bi nso te se Quarcoo et al. (2014) Abeka (2020) ne won a wkeka ho nso ahwe kasa nsesae a eko so wo Ghana haelaef ne heplaef nnwom no mu. Afei nso Birikorang (2012) nso yee ne nhwehwemu no faa Kwadwo Antwi haelaef nnwom no bi ho. Ne nhwehwemu no hwee kasasu ne botae a Kojo Antwi gyina so to ne nnwom. Afei dwumadi no toa so hwee nneema bi a yebetumi aye de akora Ghana haelaef nnwom no senea erenyera.

Brew, (2019) nhwehwemu no fa kasahare nwontoni Okyeame Kwame ne senea watumi akora ne ho wo nnwomto adwuma no mu. Nhwehwemu no hwee susudua ahorow a onwontoni no nam so ama no agyina n'anan so wo nnwonto adwuma no mu. Nhwehwemu no mu nsunsuanso de too gua se Ghana nwomtow mu adwumaye no nnyina faako, enti, ehia pa ara se anwontofe no nso se mmere sesa a, wosea won ho bi na aboa ama wotumi agyina won anan so mmere biara. Bio, Dzitrie ne Agbemava (2022) nso dwumadi no hwee se ebeyi ahintasem a ewo Ghana kasahare nnwom no bi mu, n'abose ne senea wohyehye nnwom no. Afei, wotoa so hwee senea kasahare nnwom no,

dwuma a edi ne senea apagya Ghanaman no sohyio-kɔltura su ye (identities) wɔ Ghanaman yi mu ne aman ahorow so.

Yehu no wɔ animdefo a m'abobɔ wɔn din yi nhwehwemu no mu sɛ ampa Ghana haelaef ne heplaef nnwom no ye ade a nhwehwemu akɔ nkan wɔ ho paa ara. Nanso sɛ yefa heplaef nkorabata a eyɛ kasahare no a, yehu no pefee sɛ nhwehwemu mapa nhyɛda nkɔ so wɔ ho, ne titiriw ne sɛ erehwe sɛ nnwom no su akyi nyinaa no ɛhyɛda de nsemtiban pɔtee bi to gua a ɛno de, ɛnhyɛ nnipa nkɔ bɔne kwan so ana? Afei nso sɛ yebehu nsunsuanso papa a kasahare nwom no nya wɔ atiefo so a na ehia sɛ mehwe kasasu ahorow ne nsemtiban binom a ɔnwontoni no de di dwuma wɔ ne nnwom ahorow no mu. Eyi nti me nhwehwemu dwumadi anisoadehu ne sɛ ɛbehwe nsunsuanso a Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no nya wɔ atiefo so.



1.3 Dwumadi yi Botae

Obiara beyɛ ne biribi no na ɛwɔ ase. Ne saa nti, me nhwehwemu dwumadi yi botae ne sɛ;

1. Ɛbɛpensempensem nsemtiban a ɛda adi wɔ Sarkodie nnwom no bi mu.
2. Ɛbehwe kasasu ahorow a ɛda adi wɔ Sarkodie nnwom ahorow no bi mu.
3. Ebegyina nsemtiban ne kasasu ahorow no so ahwe nsunsuanso a nnwom ahorow no nya wɔ atiefo no abrabɔ mu.

1.4 Nhwewemu Dwumadi yi ho Nsemmsisa

1. Nsemntiban ben na eda adi wo Sarkodie nnwom no bi mu?
2. Kasasu ben na eda adi wo Sarkodie nnwom no bi mu?
3. Nsunsuanso ben na Sarkodie nnwom no bi mu nsemntiban ne kasasu no nya wo atiefo no abrabo mu?

1.5 Nhwewemu yi ho Mfaso

Biribiara a nnipa ye no so wo mfaso. Mfaso no tumi ye papa anaa bone, nanso dwuma ete sei no wo mfaso pii, ne titiriw, ma nhomasua mu animdefo ne adesuafo. Nea edi kan, nhwewemu yi ho nimdee a efa nnwom ho no beboa ama onipa biara a obekenkan nhoma yi behu Ghana nnwom nkorabata ahorow no, ne titiriw ne kasahare nnwom no.

Afei ebeboa nnipa dodow a wowo adwempɔ fa kasahare nnwom ho se nyansa biara nni mu no anya adwensakra, esiane se, nhwewemu yi nko awiei no na ada nsemntiban ne kasasu ahorow bi a eboa da no adi se yiw kasahare nnwom no nnye dede hunu bi keke na mmom eka nsenhia pii ho asem. Bio, ebeboa ama asuafo, akenkanfo ne nnipa dodow a wowo nnwom ho do no ahu mfasode kese a nnwom de ba a emfa okwan a nnipa no nam so to no no ho.

Kasasu ne nsemntiban ho adesua no beboa akyerekyerɛfo ne adesuafo wo bere a wɔreyɛ kasadwin ho adesua ne mpensempensenmu. Ebesan aye tiasobo ne nhwesode ama afoforo nso a won ani gye ho se woye nnwom, ne titiriw ne kasahare mu mpensempensenmu anaa adesua daakye.

1.6 Beae a Nhwewwemu no Pem

Nnwom gu ahorow. Sa ara nso na eho adesua nso nnyina faako. Nnwom ho nhwewwemu no bi tumi fa nnwom no abɔse ho, amammerɛ ahorow a eɗa adi wɔ mu, anwontofo no ho abakɔsem, nnwom no ti asem ho adesua wɔ mɔfɔlɔgyi kwan so, sentase anaa pragmatese ho nhwewwemu ne nea ekeka ho. Nanso saa nhwewwemu dwumadi yi nso rehwe heplaef nnwom nkorabata a eyɛ kasahare nnwom no bi mu mpensempensenmu wɔ Akan kasadwin kwan so. Bio ebesan ahwe nsemtiban ne kasasu ahorow a eɗa adi wɔ nnwom no mu afa so ahwe senea nnwom no di dwuma wɔ ɔmanfo asetena mu. Mede kasahare nnwom a wɔato no Akan kasa mu titiriw, na mpo se borɔfo kasa wɔ mu a ebeye ketewa bi na ereye nhwewwemu yi.

Bio, anwontofo a wɔto kasahare nnwom no dɔso de nanso, Sarkodie ne ɔnwontoni a mede ne nnwom redi dwuma. Mede Sarkodie na eredi me dwuma yi efise ɔye nnwontoni a nnipa dodow no ara a wɔwɔ ɔman Ghana ne wiase afaanan nyinaa nim se ne nnwom dodow no ara fa kasahare ho anaa kasahare na ɔye. ɔnye obi a ɔtaa de kasa bɔkɔɔ di dwuma anaa ɔkasa bɔkɔɔ wɔ ne nnwonto mu. Eyi ma ɔda nsow fi afoforo a aka no no ho. Afei, mede Sarkodie kasahare nnwom ahorow du pe na ebeye me nhwewwemu yi esiane mmere nti.

1.7 Nhwewwemu yi ho Akwanside

Senea bɔnnwoma bata berebo ho a etumi see no anaa etumi ma nam no de nwie peye no, saa ara na biribi papa biara a onipa de besi n'ani so se ɔreye no otumi hyia ho akwanside. Sa ara na mihyiae wɔ me nhwewwemu dwumadi yi mu. Esiane se Ghanaman no nni

korabea pɔtee bi a wɔakurukyiri anaa wɔatintim heplaef nnwom ahorow no agugu nti, nnwom du a mefae no hwewwe yee den kakra maa me. Mpanyinfo kae se, wope no yiye a wobre nti no, mebɔ me ho mmɔden tiee nnwom no baako baako kurukyiri guu krataa so senea ebeboa ama me nhwehwemu dwumadi no akɔ so dwoodwoo.

Afei, nso na mepɛ sɛ anka minya ɔnwontoni Sarkodie ne no twetwe nkɔmmɔ, nanso mebɔ me ho mmɔden biara nanso manya no. Migyaw nkra wɔ n'abeefo ntetan afiri (facebook ne instagram) no so nanso manya mmuae biara. Ne nkra no mu no, me kyereɛ no nea enti a mihia no nanso manya mmuae biara. Bio, esiane abrabɔ mu ɔbre ne adagyaw a nnipa nni ne fere nti, nnipa binom wɔ hɔ a mepɛ sɛ anka me ne won twetwe nkɔmmɔ nanso meyee nea metumi biara nanso manya won.

Bio, mpanyinfo se, ade papa biara mma fo. Anka na mepɛ sɛ mede Sarkodie nnwom a wato no Akan kasa mu nkutoo na eye me nhwehwemu yi nanso esiane abeefo ne nnemasem nti nnwom dodow a minya a na ebeboa me nhwehwemu no nyinaa na brɔfo kasa baako anaa abien bi nenam mu. Eno mpo no me bɔ me ho mmɔden sɛ mayiyi nnwom a brɔfo kasa no nhyeda nnɔso wɔ mu.

1.8 Dwumadi yi Nhyehyee

Onipa abrabɔ anaa asetena betumi akɔ so dwoodwoo a na ehia sɛ ɔtoto n'akwan yiye. Saa pepɛɛpe na ete wɔ nhwehwemu dwumadi biara mu senea ebeye na wubehu nea ese se woye no bere ano bere ano. Esiane se saa nhwehwemu yi beye nea afoforo nso betumi

ahwe so aye won nhwehwemu dwumadi bi daakye nti, ehia se ebenya nhyehyee na aboa ama n'akenkan adi mu. Ne saa nti, makyekye dwumadi yi mu afaafa anum.

Ɔfa a edi kan no ne dwumadi no nyinaa nnianim. Saa ɔfa yi da dwumadi no nnyinaso san da ɔhaw no adi, toa so kyere dwumadi no botae, nsemmissa a nhwehwemu no repe ho anoyi anaa mmuae, nhwehwemu no ho mfaso, nea dwumadi no ano kɔpem, eho akwanside ne dwumadi no nhyehyee.

Ɔfa a eto so abien no nso da nea animdefo binom aka na ene me nhwehwemu no wo twaka adi. Saa ɔfa yi ho hia pa ara efise, enye me nkutoo ne nipa a meredi kan aye nhwehwemu a ete see. Eno nti, ekɔhia se migyina adikanfo binom mmati so na aboa ama mahu m'anim akɔ nkan.

Nhwehwemu dwumadi biara hia nsemmoano. Saa nti mede ɔfa a eto so abiesa no daa ɔkwan a mefaa so yee nhwehwemu no adi. Eɔa beae ne bere a nhwehwemu no kɔɔ so, nnipa ne nneema a mede dii dwuma, ɔkwan a mefaa so yiyi anaa paw nnipa no ne ɔkwan a mefaa so nyaa me nsemmoano a mede dii dwuma no adi.

Ɔfa a eto so anan no beda nea efii nhwehwemu no mu bae no adi. Eha na mpensempensenmu a efa Akan kasahare nnwom no bi ho wo kasadwin kwan so no to gua. Nsemtiban ne kasasu ahorow a eɔa adi wo Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no bi mu no to gua wo saa ɔfa yi mu. Dwuma a nnwom no gyina nsemtiban ne kasasu ahorow yi so di wo ɔmanfo no abraɔ mu no nso da adi wo ɔfa yi mu.

Ne korakora, ɔfa a ɛto so anum no bɔ dwumadi no nyinaa tɔfa anaa mmua. Ɛkɔ so de adwenkyere ahorow to gua nam so de dwumadi no nyinaa ba awiei.

1.9 Ɔfa yi Muabɔ

Ɔfa yi aboa ada nhwehwemu dwumadi yi adi. Akyere dwumadi no nnyinaso asan ada ɔhaw no adi, atoa so akyere dwumadi no botae, nsemmissa a nhwehwemu no repe ho anoyi/mmuae, nhwehwemu no ho mfaso, nea dwumadi no ano kɔpem, eho akwanside ne dwumadi no nhyehyee. Ɔfa a ɛtoa so no behwe nea animdefo binom aka anaa ahwe a ene dwumadi yi wɔ twaka ne adwenemusem/tiɔri a nhwehwemu yi mpensempensenmu begyina so.



ƆFA A ƐTO SO ABIEN

ANIMDEFO BINOM ADWENKYERE

2.0 Nnianim

Ɔfa yi hwe animdefo binom adwenkyere a ene me dwumadi yi wɔ nsawɔso. Me dwumadi yi ye Ghana nwomtoni Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no mu bi ho mpensempensenmu wɔ kasadwin kwan so. Ɔfa yi hwe ase hwe Akanfo ne wɔn amammere ho asem. Nea edi ho, ehwe kasadwin ho adesua gyina so hwe kasadwin nkyekyemu ahorow. Eha na mehwee kasadwin ahorow bi te se ano ne akyerew kasadwin. Ekan hwe animdefo binom nso nsusui fa nnwom ho toa so hwe Akanfo nnwom san hwe nnwom ahorow. Eha nso mehwee nnwom ahorow bi te se haelaef, heplaef, kasahare nnwom no. Mesan hwee heplaef ne kasahare nnwom no abɔse ne ne nkyerease. Bio, ehwe nsemtiban nkyerease, nsemtiban a epue wɔ nnwom mu. Sa ara nso na ehwe kasasu nkyerease ne kasasu ahorow bi te se ntimu, nnyinahɔma, se-nipa, sebuakwan, asemmisa a enhia mmuae ne nea ekeka ho. Ne korakora, ɔfa yi hwee nnyinasosem anaa tiɔri a nhwehwemu dwumadi yi gyina so ne ne nea afoforo aka afa ho.

2.1 Akanfo ne wɔn Amammerɛ ho Adesua

Akan ye ɔkasa san ye nnipakuw bi (Dolphyne, 2006). Mekyerɛ se edin Akan no ye kasa a nnipakuw bi a wɔwɔ Ghanaman mu na wofi Kwa kasa abusuakuw nkyekyemu no mu, na wɔsan ka Niger-Congo abusua baatan no ho no ka. Saa din koro yi ara nso yede ma nnipakuw a wɔka saa kasa no. Agyekum (2006) kyere mu se Asante, Akuapem, Bono, Akyem, Wasa, Twifo, Kwawu, Akwamu, Agona, Bron, Buem, Assin, Denkyira, Agona ne Sehwi kasa no nyinaa na eka bom ye Akanfo.

Saa kasa ahorow a ekeka bom ye Akan no ma yehu no pefee se Akan ye abusuakuw a eso yiye. Nsuisi yi fapem ne Ghana nnipa akenkan a Ghana Statistical Service de hyehyee so afe 2021 mu no (<https://www.census2021.statsghana.gov.ghsource?>). Nhwewemu no mu nsunsuanso no de too gua se Ghanaman mu nnipa nyinaa beye opepem aduasa ne mpem aha nnwotwe (30.8 million). Akanfo dodow a ewo mu no beye oha nkyekyemu aduanan ason ne akyiri po anum (47.5%). Yebetumi agyina saa nkonta yi so aka se Akanfo ne okasa abusuakuw titiriw a ewo oman Ghana mu. Animdefo binom te se Agyekum (2006) ne Osei (2002) kyere mu se, Akanfo ahyeta Ghana afanaa nyinaa. Mantam biara mu no Akanfo wo ho, mpo wo Firaw Mantam mu. Eyi nti metumi aka se woyi nnipa beye du biara gyina ho a, emu awotwe de wobetumi aka Akan kasa no asan ate ase.

Onipa biara wo ade potee bi a ema no da nsow fi afoforo ho. Saa nneema yi bi tumi ye okwan a onipa no fa so kasa, ne ntaadehye, nantew, ne mpo n'ahosu. Saa peperepe na ete wo nnipakuw biara mu. Nnipakuw anaa abusuakuw biara wo nneema a ema woye soronko fi afoforo ho. Saa nneema no ne nnipakuw no amammere ne won amanne.

Prempeh (2016) kyere amammere mu se eye okwan a nnipakuw bi nam so ahyehye won abrabo ne asetena mu nneema ato ho agyaw nkyirimma. Se eye saa de a, na yebetumi aka se amammere kyere nnipakuw bi tebea wo mmere bi a atwam, senea wote nne yi nso, na agyina so ama yehu senea wobeye daakye. Ne saa nti, yebetumi agyina Prempeh nkyerekyeremu a efa amammere ho yi so aka se amammere ye awugyade. Efi awo ntoatoaso so na amammere atena ho abesi nne mmere yi mu. Asiamah ne Lugogy (2008) wo Tuffour (2020) mu nso kyere se, amammere ye nsunsuanso a enam nneema a efa

nnipa ho de ba a akandifo no gyinaa so hyehyee mmara too ho maa nkyirimma. Se eye saa de a, metumi aka se saa nti na besi nne yi, mpo wo bere a wiase ako n'anim yi wo abeefo kwan so mpo no Akanfo gu so kura won amammere bi te se aware, abadinto, ayyie, agoru, afahye, bragoro, nkyea, asa, aduan, nnwom ne nea ekeka ho mu a wonnyae mu no. Efise wohu amammere se eye mmara a ese se wode bo won bra. Enti na obi afade nkutoo mpo tumi kyere beae a ofi ne mpo abusuakuw a odom no. Akanfo hu no se, se woman fi won amammere ho a wato mmara, nti wontoto no ase koraa.

Afoforo nso bi te se Adamson (1990) nso kyere se amammere ye suban ne nneyee ahorow bi a eda adi wo nnipakuw bi ho na aye susudua ama afoforo. Saa nkyerekyeremu yi boa ma yete Akanfo be "Okoto nwo anoma" a wobu no ase yiye paa ara. Saa ebe yi asekyere ara ne se abofra sua opanyin nantew. Saa nti na nkyirimma a ebetoo akannifo no hwee won abrabo ne won asetena mu nneyee so nam so tiatiaa won anammom mu bo won bra maa nne yi nso yeabeto bi a yede rebo bra yi.

Nkyerekyeremu yi nyinaa ma yehu se amammere ho hia na edi akoten pa ara wo nnipa asetena mu. Eboa teete onipa abrabo, kyere no akwan ahorow a obetumi abo ne bra yiye. Akanfo amammere no nyinaa boa teete nnipa abrabo de, mmom baako a edi akoten paa ara ne nnwom anaa nwomto. Yenim nso se nnwomto fapem ne okasa. Okasa nso gu ahorow, nea yede yen ano ka ne nea yenam akyerew so de to gua.

Enti wo Akan kasa ne amammere ho adesua mu no, yewo biribi a wofre no kasadwin. Mekyere okwan a yetumi fa so nwen biribi ma agyina brane fi afoforo ho. Saa kwan yi na

nnipa binom nam so saesae nsem de biit ka ho ma no ye nnwom. Esiane se wode ano na eto nnwom nti, yekan no fra ano kasadwin ho.

2.2 Kasadwin ho Adesua

Senea nnomaa nwen won buw no saa ara na nnipa tumi nwen kasa. Aburuburu ye anomaa a onam nnimdeε kese so nwen ne buw. Aburuburu nim se osu beto ama owia nso abo nti se onenwen ne buw a, ode nneema ahorow pii na eye. Aburuburu de nneema bi te se mmabaa, sare, wura ne mpo takra na ekeka bom ye ne buw. Saa nneema a ode ye ne buw no boa ma buw no mu ye duru san ye fe. Saa ara nso na ntamanwenfo nso nam akwan soronko so nwen kente ne nwenntama. Se ntamanwenfo redi adwini bi ho dwuma a, womfa asaawa baako nkutoo na eye, mmom wode asaawa ahorow a n'ahosu nye pe na eto mmere bi mpo a, ne kese nye pe na ekeka bom na ama ntama no ada nsow afi afoforo nyinaa ho. Saa osuahu ne nimdee yi ye adwuma saa ara wo okasa dwumadi mu nso. Akanman mu no se obi taa de kasakoa anaa ebe di dwuma wo ne kasa mu a yesusuw se oniko no ano atew na onim nyansa. Saa ntease yi na nnipa binom a wode okasa di dwuma no nam so saesae won nsem okwan soronko so ma no ye de san ye anika. Saa kwan a obi tumi nam adwen potee bi so saesae kasa no na wofre no kasadwin (Agyekum, 2011)

Kasadwin ye adesua nkorabata a eho ntease anaa nkyerekyeremu no taa kyere adwen so pii. Animdefo dodow no ara aka biribi afa kasadwin ho (Agyekum, 2011, 2013 ne Brown 1970). Ebi se eye abrabo (Agyekum, 2011), kyere se kasadwin ye adwinide biara a ekasa fa abrabo pa mu nokwardi ne nnipa ho do wo okwan soronko so ma eye anika. Otoa so kyerekyere mu se, kasadwin ye okwan a onipa bi nam so da n'atirimpo bi adi fa okasa mu.

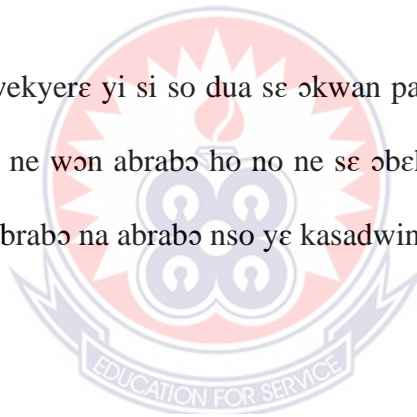
Kyere se, eye akwan a obi nam akasa so da n'atenka/nkatede, ne nsusui ne nneema anaa nneyee a onipa adwen ko mu adi. Saa nkyerease yi ma yehu se won a wonwen kasa no tumi nwen kasa no fa abrabo, asetena, suahu anaa mpo mmere bi a atwa mu a esombo ma won sae sena Agyekum (2011) ka na ara. Saa nti, kasadwin dwumadi baako ne se eboa ma yehu beae anaa nipasu a akyerewfo anaa akasafo no fi anaa oye. Se kasadwin fapem ne abrabo ne asetena mu nneema dea, yebetumi aka se kasadwin ye abrabo ena abrabo nso ye kasadwin.

Esiane saa nti Brown (1970) kyere se twaka kese da kasadwin ne nnwom mu. Okyere mu se kasadwin ne nnwom nyinaa gyina akasa so. Kasadwin biara nso wo botae nti a wonwen te se nea nnwom biara nso wo se-enti a woto no. Botae yi bi tumi fa osom ho, nhomasua, amanyosem, asetena ne mpo sikasem ho. Saa nimdee yi nti na akwanya da ho ma yetumi ye nnwom mu nhwehwemu dwumadi wo kasadwin kwan so no.

Azasu ne Geraldo (2004) nso kyere kasadwin ase se eye asem de a emu nyansa no reye aye nokware. Saa asem yi ne animdefo binom nhwehwemu; Fleetwood (2022) ne Collins (2005) wo Dzitrie ne Agbemava (2022) a erepe akyerere se kasahare nnwom no mmoa mmabun wo won abrabo mpontu mu esiane se wosusuw se emu nyansa sua no bo abira. Efise nnwom dodow no ara a kasahare anwontofu no to no ye nnwom a eda nokwasem adi pa ara. Ewo mu se kasahare nnwom mu kasa no ko ntemntem de, nanso nyansapow pii no ara na wode asie wo mu. Se yehwe a, anwontofu dodow no ara bo won ti mu na wohyehye won nnwom no de, nanso eye a na won nsem no pii gyina asetena mu nokware nsem bi so.

Krampah (1997) nso kyere n'adwen wo kasadwin ho se eye nkyerekyeremu a odasani de ma fa nneema bi a onte ase ho, anaa efa honam ne sunsum wiase ho, amammerɛ ne amanne bi ho. Odaa no adi se, kasadwin no bi ye anansesem, na ebi nso ye nnwom, ebi ye abakosem ne nea ekeka ho. Saa osuahu yi ma yehu se kasadwin ye abrabɔ ne adwenemusem ne abrabɔ mu nneema a atwa yen ho ahyia a yede kasa aye senea animdefo a madi kan abobɔ won din aka no. Afoforo bi nso te se Kennedy (1987) wo Agyekum (2013) mu no ka se kasadwin ye mfoniyɛ a ema atenka a yegyina kasa so na eye. Nkyerekyeremu yi ma yehu se ampa kasadwin dodow no ara nam kasasu so twa adwen mu mfon kyere n'atiefɔ anaa n'akenkanfo.

Animdefo yi nyinaa adwekyere yi si so dua se okwan pa baako a obi betumi anya suahu afa nnipakuw bi asetena ne won abrabɔ ho no ne se obehwe saa nnipakuw no kasadwin. Esiane se, kasadwin ye abrabɔ na abrabɔ nso ye kasadwin.



2.3 Kasadwin Nkyekyemu

Kasadwin wo nkyekyemu titiriw ahorow abien, ano kasadwin ne Akyerew kasadwin (Agyekum, 2013 ne Afoakwa, 2014. Mmom, nhweso ahorow binom a wode mmae wo ano ne akyerew kasadwin no biara ho no daa no adi se kasadwin mu nkyekyemu no tumi gyina nneema ahorow bi so. Se ebia, kasadwin no bobea anaa dwuma a edi so. Nkyerekyeremu no daa no adi se yebetumi agyina;

1. Kasadwin no mu nsem so.
2. Senea yeahyehye kasadwin no.
3. Okwan a yefa so ye kasadwin no.

Enti, se yegyina kasadwin no mu nsem so a, yebanya basremuka (fihyin) ne nea egyina nokwasem bi so anaa abasem bi so (non-fihyin). Afei se yegyina kasadwin no nhyehyee nso so a, yewo anwensem, ayesem/abasem ne ahwegoru. Ne korakora se yegyina okwan a yefa so ye kasadwin no so de ye nkyekyemu no nso a, yenya ano kasadwin ne akyerew kasadwin (Agyekum, 2013 ne Afoakwa, 2014). Nhwewemu dwumadi yi mu de, kasadwin ahorow a yebehwe no begyina okwan a yefa so ye kasadwin bi. Senea nhwewemu yi mu ntease nye den nti medi kan ahwe nea animdefo bi aka afa akyerew kasadwin ho, ansa mahwe ano kasadwin.

2.3.1 Akyerew Kasadwin

Agyekum (2011) kyere se kasadwin a yekyerew no ye akyerew kasadwin. Esiane se akyerew kasadwin fapem ne ano kasadwin nti eho adesua ne ano kasadwin mpo reye aye pe. Nsonsonoe a ewo mu ara ne se yekyerew anaa yeatintim agu nhoma mu ama no anya okyerewfo potee bi. Krampah (1997) ne me nsusui yi sae wo ne nsem mu se akyerew kasadwin ye abofra wo ano kasadwin anim efise akyerew kasadwin nnyinaso nyinaa ne ano kasadwin. Ne saa nti animdefo bi te se Krampah, 1997; Azasu ne Geraldo (2004) ka se akyerew kasadwin ye nsem bi a wواهyehye anaa wواkyerew no kwan soronko bi so agu nhoma mu ma nnipa tumi kenkan. Wواkyere mu se nsem no tumi ye nsem a eye nokware anaa basremuka.

Finnegan (2012) kyere se, se yerekyerew nsem bi a efa kurow anaa oman bi ho ato ho no hia paa ara efise eboa di kurow no ho adanse san trew saa kurow no amammere mu kyere aman ahorow so fo. Bio, otoa so se, se yeankyerew nsem bi te se oman bi amammere ne

wɔn asetena mu nsemnsem no bi angu ho a, etumi yera koraa. Saa nsem yi ye nokware turodoo, enti na Agyekum (2011) kyerew ne nhoma a wato din se Akan kasadwin ato ho senea ebeye nhwesode ne nkaekaede ama afoforo, ne titiriw asuafo ne nkyirimma. Eyi ma yehu se, akyerew kasadwin wo akyerewfo pɔtee, afei nso okwan kese da akyerewfo no ne okenkanfo no ntam. Etumi ba se akyerewfo no kyerew nhoma no wo Nkran a, okenkanfo no nso tumi wo Kumase anaa mpo amammone. Eyi nti na me ne Finnegan (2012) beye adwen se eho hia se nnipa, abrabɔ ne asetena mu nsem binom no, yekyerew gu ho senea ebeboa ama nnipakuw bi anaa oman bi abakosem nyera.

Ewo mu se nne mmere yi esiane abeefosem ne anibue nti akwan ahorow pii wo ho a yefa so kora anaa sie kasadwin dodow no ara esiane mfonitwa ne fidio (video) nti. Saa nti, anhwe a obi bedwen se eno nso ka akyerew kasadwin ho. Nanso, Agyekum (2013) ada no adi se, akyerew kasadwin gu mu ahorow abiesa; ayesem, ahwegoru ne anwensem. Enti, biribiara a yekyerew na enhye saa nneema abiesa a m'abobo din yi mu baako ase no emfata se yefre no akyerew kasadwin.

2.3.2 Ano Kasadwin

Ano kasadwin ye kasadwin nkorabata a etrew paa. Abakosem, sunsum wiase mu nsem, oman gyidi mu nsem, agyareko, abromme, abisaa, anwensem, ebe, anansesem, nnwom, akom, ayan kasa a akyerema yan, adinkra nsenkyerenne ne nea ekeka nyinaa ye ano kasadwin (Krampah 1997; Finnegan 2012; Agyekum, 2011). Krampah (1997) toa so kyere mu se, asaw nso ka ano kasadwin ho. Ene se, kasadwin yinom nyinaa ye nea mpen

pɪi no yesua gu yɛn ti mu na yɛyɛ anaa yɛka wɔ yɛn ano a efi awo ntoatoaso so kɔ awo ntoatoaso so.

Ne saa nti Finnegan (2012) nso akyerɛ ano kasadwin mu sɛ, ɛyɛ nsem a yetumi ka anaa yeto, anaa mpo yɛyɛ. Otoa so kyerekyerɛ mu sɛ, ano kasadwin hia nwengutirim (memorization) na ɛyɛ ano kasa (oral transmission) bi a ne nkitahodi no yɛ anim ne anim. Finnegan (2012) asan aka aka ho sɛ, ano kasadwin ntease titiriw no ara gyina ɔyɛfo no so. Ose, ɔyɛfo a ɔde kasadwin no redi dwuma nkutoo na otumi ma yehu sɛ ɛyɛ ano kasadwin ana. Okyerɛ mu sɛ, ano kasadwin da nsow koraa fi akyerɛw kasadwin ho esiane nkitahodi soronko a ɛda ɔyɛfo no ne ahwɛfo no ntam wɔ mmere pɔtee a ɔreda biribi adi akyerɛ n'ahwɛfo no.

Finnegan (2012) ma yehu sɛ, ɔyɛfo no ho hia paa ara wɔ ano kasadwin mu. Ode nsem a efi Nketia (1995, p. 184) kyerekyerɛ saa asem yi mu sɛ, sɛ yɛfa ano kasadwin bi te sɛ nsui a, ebetumi aba sɛ yɛakyerɛw ato hɔ, na sɛ nsem no da hɔ traɛ saa a, sunsum biara nni mu. Nanso sɛ ɔyɛfo no fi ase de saa nsem koro no ara di dwuma a, ɛsesa ne su, afei ɛma sunsum ba nsem no mu. Otoa so sɛ, ɔyɛfo no nneyɛe ne senea ɔde ne nnipadua ho akwaa binom di dwuma wɔ bere a ɔreka nsem no tumi ma atiefɔ no atenka foforo. Oka toa so sɛ saa kwan yi so na kasasu ahorow a ɛda adi wɔ kasadwin mu no tumi fa pue (p. 6).

2.4 Nnwom ho Adesua

Animdefo a wɔaka biribi afa kasadwin ho no nyinaa si so dua se nnwom nso ka Akan ano kasadwin ho. Nnwom da Akanfo amane ne wɔn amammerɛ adi senea nkae no ye ara. Esiane se me nhwehwemu dwumadi yi fapem gyina nnwom so nti, ɛho hia se mehwe nea animdefo binom nso aka anaa aye afa nnwom ne nnwom ahorow ho. Yenim se nnwom dwodwo akoma, ɛka akoma to yam na esiesie ɔkra. Ɛsan nso hye nkuran boa kyekye ɔmanfo were na ebinom mpo nam nnwom mu nsem so nya anidaso wɔ wɔn asetena anaa abrabɔ mu. Whiteman (2015) si saa nsem yi so dua kyere se nnwom ye aduru ma nipadua no. Ɔka eyi de kyere ahɔden ne mfasode a ɛwɔ nnwom mu. Saa nti Akanfo nni wɔn nnwom ahorow no ho agoru koraa.

Ade baako a ɛse se yehye no nsow ne se anwontofɔ a wosae nnwom no nye no kwa. Mmom wɔhwe nneema a ɛrekɔ so anaa ebetumi akɔ so wɔ nnipa abrabɔ mu anaa ɔman no mu na wɔagyina so asae anaa akyerew wɔn nnwom. Enti na ɛnye nwonwa se Whiteman (2015) ka se nnwom ye aduru no. Esiane akwan a anwontofɔ yi nam so hyehye wɔn nnwom nti, etumi ne obi asumasem bi hyia, anaa ɛka obi asem ma no.

Animdefo binom nso kyere nnwom ase se eye nne (voice) a wɔagyina tuon a efi nnwom ho akade bi te se kyene, dawuruta, nsanku, ne nea ɛkeka ho ne nsem pɔtee bi so ahyehye no ɔkwan soronko so ma eye anigye na ɛsan tɔ asom (Birikorang, 2012 ne Nkrumah, 2016). Nkyerekyeremu yi ma yehu se nne di akoten paa ara wɔ nnwomto mu. Obeng (2015) nso kyere n'adwen se nnwom ye kasadwin kwan soronko a nkitahodi nam so ba. Se ebia, obi refa so akyerɛ n'adwen wɔ nsem bi ho. Ɔkyere se, anwontofɔ nam nnwomto

so kyere wɔn adwen fa amanyɔsem ho na eboa twe adwen si nneema pɔtee bi so anaa hye adwempɔ bi mu den.

Marriam (1964) wɔ Obeng (2015) mu foa saa nsem yi so ka se nnwom kura tumi na ɛma anwomtofo ho kwan ma nsem a wontumi mfa nni dwuma wɔ wɔn daadaa kasa mu no tumi pue anaa wotumi ka nea wɔpɛ biara a biribiara nsiw wɔn ho kwan wɔ nnwomto no mu. Saa nsem yi da no adi pefee sɛ nnwomto ye nkitahodi kwan kɛse a eboa bɔ nsem a ne ka ye den no ho dawuru anaa ɛyɛ ɔkwan a eboa ma nnwomtofo binom tumi fa kwatikwan kasa bi so paw nsem bi a ne ka ye ka na ho ntama. Ghana nwomtoni bi te sɛ Sarkodie nam ne kasahare nnwom ahorow binom mu nsem so kasa fa abrabɔ, asetena ne ɔman mu nsem ho. Sɛ wunya ntoboase tie ne nnwom a, ɛda adi pefee sɛ aberante no ye onyansafo na onim nea ɔreka. Ɔnam ne nnwom bi te sɛ “Brown paper bag” so kasa tia apoobɔ, kɛtɛasehye ne porɔwye a ɛkɔ so wɔ ɔman Ghana mu.

Kasakuw biara wɔ wɔn nnwom, ɔkwan a wɔfa so ye no ne bere a wɔto no. Finnegan (2012) kyere sɛ yetumi to nnwom wɔ ɔko bere mu, bere a obi awo anaa wawu, adwumaye mu ne ade. Saa nti Agyekum (2011) kyere sɛ yewɔ Akanfo nnwom ahorow bi te sɛ abɔfonwom, abagyegyewom, akɔmfonwom, branwom, asafonwom ne nea ɛkeka ho. Ɔsan kyere mu sɛ nnwom yi mu biara wɔ mmere a wɔde to ne beae a wɔto no senea Finnegan (ibid) nso kyere no ara.

Animdefo yi nyinaa adwenkyere wɔ nnwom ho no ma yehu nnwom su, beae a wɔto nnwom, nsunsuanso a nnwom nya wɔ nnipa abrabɔ so ne nea ɛkeka ho. Nnwom su ho nimdee no boa da nnwom nhyehyee adi. Afei nhyehyee no hwe sɛ anwomtofo de kasa,

nne ne tuon beka abom aye wɔn nnwom ahorow na aboa ama aye de na asan ato asom. Nea efa beae a woto nnwom ho no nso ma yehu se nnwom ka nnipa abrabɔ nyinaa ho, se ebia afahye ase, aponto ase, awaregye ase, abadinto ase, ako bere mu, adwumaye mu, ne ade.

Bio, nea efa nnwom dwumadi ho no ma yehu nsunsuanso ahorow a nnwom tumi nya wo nnipa abrabɔ so, mpo wo nnipa atenka so. Ada no adi bio se, nnwom bi mu nsem tumi ma onipa bi tumi sesa fi ne suban bone bi ho, afei nso etumi yi obi fi awerehow mu ba anigye mu, nea n'aba mu abu nso, nnwom tumi hye no nkuran, na wɔn a woyare nso etumi sa wɔn yare san ma wɔn apɔwmuden, honhom mu ne honam mu nyinaa. Saa ara nso na animdefo a mahwe nea wɔaka afa nnwom ho no ama yehu nnwom ho akade ahorow a ekura tuon soronko na eboa ma nnwom ye nnwom. Wɔn nhwehwemu no de too gua se nsanku, mpintin, dawuruta, kyene, firikiyiwa, ne nea ekeka ho. Ne korakora, animdefo yi adwenkyere ama yehu se nnwomto fapem no ne okasa.

2.5 Akanfo Nnwom ho adesua

Akanfo ye nnipakuw a wɔn ani gye nnwom ho yiye. Yehu eyi wo akwan ahorow a wɔfa so de nnwom ka wɔn daadaa abrabɔ ho. Akanfo nam wɔn adwumaye mu, abadinto mu, awaregye mu, akɔm, afahye, aponto, aguabɔ ne nea ekeka ho mu da adɔ soronko a wɔwo ma nnwom no adi. Dwumadi biara ne nnwom a woto wo ase. Se eye bragoru a woto branwom, na se eye akɔm nso a, woto akɔmfonwom, saa ara nso na se eye awo, abatete anaa abayen mu nso a, woto abagyeyenwom (Finnegan, 2012). Saa nnwom ahorow a Akanfo de di dwuma mmere ano mmere ano no nyinaa ye nea eda wɔn amammerɛ ne wo abakɔsem adi.

Nnwom a m'abobɔ so yi nyinaa ye Akanfo nnwom, mmom nnwom ahorow bi nso wɔ ho a enka Akanfo tete nnwom ahorow a yenim dedaw no ho nanso eno nso ye Akanfo nnwom no bi saa ara. Saa nnwom yi bi ne haelaef ne heplaef nnwom no. Ewɔ mu se tete paa no na enni ho de nanso esiane abrabɔ ne asetena mu kankɔ ne osuahu nti, haelaef ne heplaef nnwom no nso abeka Akanfo nnwom ahorow no ho. Esiane se haelaef ne heplaef nnwom no nso gyina akasa so, na akasa nso gyina amammere so nti, eboa ma yehu Akanfo tete nnwom ahorow bi te se branwom, abagygyenwom, aware ho nwom, asafonwom, akonwom/asafonwom ne nea ekeka ho. Eyi ma yehu se Akanfo tete nnwom ahorow no ara na anwomtofo no nam abeefo kwan so de nsanku ne nnwom ho akade ahorow aka ho adan ani no. Mmom akwan a nwomtofo yi nam so hyehye won nnwom no mu nsem no ma eda Akanfo amammere, gyedi ne mpo won suahu adi.

2.5.1 Haelaef Nwom ho Adesua

Haelaefo ye nwom a agye din paa ara wɔ aman Ghana abakɔsem mu. Abakɔsem kyere se, nnwom yi fii ase wɔ aman yi mu wɔ afe apem ahankron mu (1900) (Collins 2005). Eyɛ nnwom a wɔde tete amammere ne abrabɔ mu nsem ne abeefo nnwom akade aka abom ayɛ. Ne saa nti, Ghana adehyeman mu nnipa titiriw ne Akanfo gyee nnwom yi too mu tɛw nnwom n'ahye mu ma no koduu Abibiman nkae bi te se Nigeria, Benin ne Sierra Leone (Collins, 2005; 2009). Abakɔsem kyere mu se nwontoni bi a wɔfre no De Souza a ofi Benin ne Alatani nwontoni bi a wɔfre no Fela Kuti betenaa Ghana suaa senea haelaef nnwom no nhyehyee te de kɔ won man mu kɔyɛ bi (Hwe Adu, 2020). Afei nwonto mu akunin bi nso te se Ampadu, Osibisaa, Akwasi Ampofo Agyei ne won a aka nso boa tɛw haelaef nnwom no mu wɔ aman Ghana ahye so.

Collins (1994) wɔ Motenko (2011) san kyere mu se, edin haelaef no de, afe 1920 mu na etwee ne ti, na nea ekɔbae ne se, haelaef nnwom dodow no ara na na wɔtow fa nkurow akese mu abrabɔ ne akesesem a ekɔ so wɔ hɔ no ho. Afei nso na eda Ghanafo a wɔtete nkurow akese mu ne mpo amannɔne su ne ɔkwan a wɔfa so bɔ wɔn bra adi. Ne saa nti na wohu no se eye akesefo anaa mpo asikafo nnwom.

Saa kwan a na anwontofo yi nam so to wɔn nnwom no maa nnipa pii ani gyee ho. Eno nti, Ghana adehye dodow no ara fii ase too nsa frɛe wɔn a wɔto saa nnwom yi baa wɔn aponto ne dwumadi ahorow ase. Sika a na anwontofo yi gye ansa na wɔakɔ aponto bi ase no, enam so maa nnipa a wɔwɔ hɔ saa bere no huu se anwontokuw anaa anwontofo no wɔ bo (value). Enam eyi so maa wɔtoo wɔn din se haelaefo, kyere se nnipa a wɔn abrabɔ ye 'hae klas'. Bio, Ghanafo a na wɔwɔ hɔ saa bere no nso huu no se haelaef anwontofo ye akrakyefo esiane se na wofi nkurow akese mu na eba na mpo ebinom de borɔfo kasa di dwuma wɔ wɔn nnwom mu. Afei nso na wɔn ahofade kyere (Osei Bonsu ne Adjepong, 2019).

Se yɛka haelaef nnwom a, ne su no akɔye se anansesem anaa abasem a efa abrabɔ ho na efi kasakuw ahorow ahorow mu (Osei Bonsu ne Adjepong, 2019). Se yehwe anwontofo bi te se Akwasi Ampofo Agyei, Nana Ampadu ne wɔn a aka no a, yehu se mpen pii no wɔn nnwom no ye nea eda abrabɔ mu ɔhaw bi adi na enam nnwom no mu nsem so san kyere ɔkwan a atiefɔ betumi afa asiw saa ɔhaw no ano. Afei, yehu se haelaef nnwom no te se Akanfo tete nnwom nkae no na emu nsem no da nananom nyansa ne wɔn osuahu adi kyere nkyirimma (Osei Bonsu ne Adjepong, ibid). Senea yenim se Akanfo nam wɔn

nnwom mu nsem bi te se abebu so kasa kyere atiefo no, saa ara na ete wo haelaef nnwom no mu.

Nhwehwemu kyere se, haelaef nnwom no gu ahorow abiesa (Collins, 1994) wo (Motenko, 2011). Eno ne Adaha, Fante Osibisa ne Nsagua ase nnwom. Collins toa so da no adi se, Adaha nwontokuw no ne haelaef anwontofo a wodii kan twee won ti wo oman Ghana mu. Akyiri no na Osibisa Fante nwomtokuw no nso twee won ti. Mmom, Mfante Osibisa nwontokuw no begyee din pa ara yiye wo Ghana ne amannone sen akuw nkae no nyinaa (Hagan 2022). Adesua ama yehu se saa nnwom akuw ahorow abiesa no nyinaa nam Ghana atetesem ne amammere ne abeefo nwomto ne nwomto ho akade na edi afra ye haelaef nnwom no. Nne mmere yi mpo yehu saa ara wo Ghana heplaef kasahare nnwom mu.

Bio, Collins (1994) wo Motenko (2011) da no adi se Ghana haelaef nnwom no ntini pa ara fi Mfanteman mu esiane se, Mfanteman mu na abrafo a wobedii oman Ghana so wo Goldcoast mmere mu no tenae. Otoa so se, esiane se na abrafo yi nso wo won amammere ne okwan a wofa so to won nnwom nti, ene Mfante kurowmmafo no amammere dii afra. Eno na enam so maa Mfantefo a na wowo ho saa bere no suaa okwan a na Abrafo yi nam so de nnwom ho akade te se ahoma nsia ne nsanku ye won nnwom kaa won nnwom nhyehyee akwan a wonim dedaw no ho, nam so a nne yeabenya haelaef nnwom yi.

Efi mmere a haelaef nnwom no twee ne ti no, animdefo dodow no ara na ahwe nnwom no wo adesua nkorabata ahorow mu. Onipa baako a waye adwuma kese wo Ghana haelaef nnwom mu no ne John Collins. Collins nnwuma ahorow no ara na ada abakosem a ewo

haelaef nnwom no ho adi. Collins (1994) nhwehwemu dwumadi dodow no ara hwɛ haelaef abɔse ne ɔkwan a nnwom no anyin fi mmere santen abesi nne. Ɔhwɛɛ ɔkwan a anwontofo a na wɔwɔ hɔ saa bere no de Ghana ne aman foforo mu amammerɛ dii afra ma yebenyaa haelaef nnwom no (Hwɛ Motenko, 2011).

Collin (1994) dwumadi no wɔ fapem kɛse wɔ me dwumadi yi mu nanso me nhwehwemu dwumadi yi da nsow fi ne nhwehwemu dwumadi ne mpo ne nhwehwemu dwumadi nkae no mpo ho. Me nhwehwemu dwumadi yi rehwe Ghana kasahare nnwom a ne funuma fi heplaef nnwom no mu no, na magyina so ahwe nsemtiban ne kasasu a ɛda adi wɔ mu no na aboa ama akenkanfo anya ntease sɛ, sɛ ɔnwontoni bi to ne nwom ntemntem so a, na enkyerɛ sɛ nyansa anaa osuahu biara nni mu.

Afoforo bi nso te sɛ Birikorang (2012), Nkrumah, (2016), Adu (2020), Dafour (2020), Hagan (2022) nso ahwe haelaef nnwom ahorow bi mu nsemtitiriw ne kasasu a anwontofo no de di dwuma wɔ wɔn nnwom ahorow no mu. Birikorang (2012) yɛɛ nhwehwemu faa kasasu ahorow a ɛda adi wɔ Kwadwo Antwi Twi haelaefo nnwom binom mu. Nhwehwemu no hwɛɛ botae a ɛda edi wɔ Kwadwo Antwi nnwom binom mu ne kasasu ahorow a Kwadwo Antwi de dii dwuma wɔ ne nnwom binom mu. Afei, ɛhwɛɛ ɔkwan a Twi haelaefo nnwom no befa so atu mpon na enyera. Ne nhwehwemu no de too gua sɛ, nokwaredi ne biakoyɛ, adwensakra, ɔdɔ, tema na bɔnefakye ye nsemtitiriw bi a ɛda adi wɔ Kwadwo Antwi nnwom no bi mu. Ɔsan kyere sɛ nteamu, ntimu, kasafɛm, kasa ahorow, ntotohosem, sɛ-nipa, mmebusem ne ade nso ka kasasu a ɛtɔ gua wɔ Kwadwo Antwi nnwom binom mu. Afei, nhwehwemu no kyere sɛ aban mmoa, akansi, nhomakorabea, radio ne telebihyen mmoa ye akwan ahorow no bi a yebetumi afa so ama haelaef nnwom

no atu mpon na erenyera. Mmom, ade baako ne se, Birikong amfa nnyinasosem biara anni dwuma wo ne nhwehwemu no mu nanso, me nhwehwemu yi mu de megyina Rosenblatt, (1938) Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem a Iser (1978) ahwe no bio na wafre no '**Reception**' tiore no so na ebeye me nhwehwemu no mu mpensempensemu.

Nkrumah (2016) nso nhwehwemu a oye no fa kasasu ahorow a eda adi wo Daddy Lumba Twi haelaefo nnwom binom mu. Ne nhwehwemu no hwee nsentitiriw ne kasasu a eda adi wo Daddy Lumba nnwom binom mu ne nsunsuanso a nnwom no mu nsem no de ba omanfo so. Nhwehwemu no mu nsemmissa ho mmuae no de too gua se nnaadaa, abrabo, nkuranhye, owu, aware ne nea ekeka ho ne nsentitiriw bi a epuee wo Daddy Lumba haelaef nnwom no bi mu. Nhwehwemu no san daa no adi se mmebusem, abirabosem, adwen mu mfonin, konsonante nnyegyeyi ntimu ne afoforo binom nso ne kasasu binom a eda adi wo Daddy Lumba nnwom ahorow binom mu. Okyeree mu se, esiane se Daddy Lumba nnwom mu nsem dodow no ara fa nnipa, abrabo ne odo ho nti, nsunsuanso binom a etumi de ba n'atiefo so no bi ne anigye, ahweyiye, afotusem ne nea ekeka ho pii.

Nkrumah (2016) nhwehwemu no ne me nhwehwemu yi se wo akwan bi so nanso esan bo abira wo akwan pii so nso. Nea edi kan, Nkrumah amfa nnyinasosem biara anni dwuma wo ne nhwehwemu dwumadi no mu nanso me nhwehwemu yi mu de me de Rosenblatt (1938) Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem a Iser (1978) ahwe no bio na wafre no '**Reception**' tiore no na ebedi dwuma. Bio, me nhwehwemu yi nso fa kasahare nnwom ho na enye haelaef. Afei me dwumadi yi botae baako nso ne se ebewe nsunsuanso patee a Sarkodie Kasahare nnwom binom nya wo n'atiefo no abrabo so.

Adu (2020) nso hwɛɛ amammɛɛ a ɛda adi wɔ Nana Ampadu haelaef nnwom no mu nanso ɔno nso annyina nnyinasosem biara so anyɛ ne nhwehwɛmu no. Ne dwumadi no daa no adi sɛ Akanfo amammɛɛ bi te sɛ abadinto, ayiyɛ ne ade da ne ho adi wɔ nnwom no mu. Dafour (2020) ne Hagan (2022) nso hwɛɛ nsunsuanso a Akwasi Ampofo Agyei ne Paapa Yankson haelaef nnwom no mu nsemtitiriw nya wɔ n'atiefɔ so. Yebehu wɔ nhwehwɛmu yi mu sɛ, nsem a epue wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom mu no nya nsunsuanso papa pii wɔ n'atiefɔ so. Efise nsem no bi wɔ hɔ a, etu fo, ebi nso hyɛ nkuran na saa ara na nsem no bi nso wɔ hɔ a, ɛkyekye werɛ.

Mmom sɛ mede animdefɔ yi nyinaa dwumadi yi toto me dwumadi yi ho a, nea mihi ne sɛ twaka titiriw paa a ɛda mu ne sɛ, dwumadi no nyinaa boa de Ghana 'Akan pɔpula' music ho adesua mu nimdeɛ to gua. Afei nso ɛboa yi nsem pɔtee a anwontofɔ no taa de di dwuma, merekyere nsemtiban ne mpo kasasu ahorow a wɔde di afra saesae wɔn nnwom ahorow no adi kyere, titiriw wɔ haelaef nnwom no mu. Ɔfa a me dwumadi yi da nso no ne nnwom pɔtee a wɔde yɛɛ wɔn nhwehwɛmu no ne adwempɔ anaa botae a wɔde yɛɛ wɔn nhwehwɛmu no. Animdefɔ a mabɔ wɔn din no nyinaa hwɛɛ haelaef nnwom no abɔse, nsempɔ titiriw ne kasasu wɔ wɔn nhwehwɛmu dwumadi no mu.

Afei, wogyinaa so hwɛɛ amammɛɛ a ɛda adi wɔ haelaef nnwom no mu san hwɛɛ nsunsuanso a nnwom no mu nsem no tumi nya wɔ atiefɔ no so, nanso me nhwehwɛmu yi hwe kasahare nnwom a ɛyɛ heplaef nnwom no nkorabata no mu nsemtiban ne kasasu na magyina so de ahwe nsunsuanso a nnwom no nya wɔ ɔmanfo abrabɔ so na aboa ama adwempɔ bi a nnipa binom wɔ fa kasahare nnwom ho no asesa.

2.5.2 Kasahare Nnwom ho Adesua

Kasahare anaa hepɔp (hip hop) nnwom no fii ase wɔ Bronx a ɛwɔ Americaman no mu (Davis, 2011). Nhwewhemu ada no adi sɛ Bronx kurow no ankasa yɛ kurow a abibifo wɔ ho pa ara (Boateng 2009). Okyerɛ mu sɛ ɛno nti na Bronx kurow mu nnipa dodow no ara yɛ ahiafo. Efi afe 1930 de besi afe 1940 mu no, na mpontu papa biara nni kurow no mu na afei adwuma papa biara nhyɛda nni ho nso. Otoa so kyere mu sɛ, ekoduu afe 1960 mu no de, na yɛka kurow a ahia wɔn yiye wɔ New York a, na eye Bronx. Enti, 1973 mu no, Jamaicani DJ bi a wɔfrɛ no KoolHerc ne aberante bi a wɔfrɛ no Clive Campbell kaa wɔn ho bɔɔ mu hwɛɛ sɛ wobetumi ayiyi biit (beat) a ɛkɔ ntemntem wɔ nnwom ahorow bi a nnipa binom ato dada no mu no anaa (Boateng 2009).

Wotumi yiye wiei no, wɔkekaa biit no nyinaa bɔɔ mu. Afei, Coke La Rock a na n'adamfo ne KoolHerc fii ase too nnwom ɔhare so faa biit a na wɔakeka abom no so. Nnwom no yɛɛ wɔn de enti efii ase gyee din wɔ Bronx atɔɛ fam nyinaa esiane sɛ, obiara a ɔtee no, eyeɛ no de. Mmere rekɔ anim no, nnwom no su ne eho biit no hyɛɛ afoforo nkuran ma wofii ase yeyɛɛ eho asaw (Hwe Boateng, 2009). Esiane kwan a hepɔp anaa kasahare nnwom faa so bae ne nnipakuw a ɛnam wɔn so bae no nti, metumi aka se hepɔp anaa kasahare nnwom no ntini fi abibiman mu na ɛnye America ne UK senea animdefo binom te sɛ (Davis, 2011; Johnson, et al. 2017; Fleetwood, 2022) aka no. Bio, yebetumi de hepɔp anaa kasahare nnwom no atoto Ghana ano kasadwin bi te sɛ anwensem, nsui ne mpo amoma ho. Yɛhwɛ okwan a anokasadwinfa so yɛ kasadwin ahorow yi a, yehu no pefee sɛ mmere dodow no ara wɔnam nsemgoro ne nnyigyei koroyɛ so, mekyere (rhyme) na ehyehye. Sɛ yede toto kasahare ho a, yehu no sɛ saa ara na ɛte. Okwan a kasahare anwontofa nam so hyehye wɔn nnwom ma no didi so pɛpɛpɛ wɔ nnyegyei kwan so no

ne senea anwensem, nsui, ne amoma nhyehyee te no yehu se ampa amammere reye adwuma wo kasahare nnwom mu.

Me ne Davis (2011) ye adwen wo ne nsem a okae se kasahare nnwom no ma anidaso, awerehyemu ne nnidi, ne titiriw se won a wowa tumi no beye won adwen se wobegyina tumi a wowa no so atiatia mmaborowafo faahodi so. Efise, se yehwe Sarkodie kasahare nnwom “Inflation” a, saa bere no, na oman no mu aye den yiye a na nneema nso bo aye den. Ode saa nnwom no baa abonten bekasa kyeree oman no mu mpanyinfo no twee won adwen sii ahohiahia a temanmufo, ne titiriw ahiafo no rekwo mu. Davis toa so kyere ne nsem mu se, kan no de, na kasahare nnwom no dwumadi ara ne se wode begyegye won ani nanso nne yi de ente saa. Ene yi de kasahare nnwom no akoye kasa kwan a ‘Afrikan-Amerikan’ mmaborowafo, ne titiriw mmabun nam so kasa tia nyiyimu a ekwo so wo won ne aborowo no ntam.

Kasahare nnwom no yii ne ti no, animdefo ne nhwehwemufo pii na aye nhwehwemu afa ho. Johnson et al. (2017) nhwehwemu no hwee nsemtiban a eda adi wo kasahare nnwom mu ne senea nnwom no mu nsem no de mmabun toto esan, nsowhe anaa amane mu. Se eba obea ne obarima kete so nhyiamu wo ntoaso sukuu mu wo U.S.A Aborokyiman mu a, wokyerese se kasahare nnwom no mmoa mmabun no koraa efise, nsem a anwontofa no de di dwuma wo won nnwom ahorow no mu no mmoa mmabun no abrabo esiane se, mpen pii no, entaa nye nea efa abrabo ho na mmom nea ekanyan aguamammwo anaa etwe mmabun no adwen kwo aguamammwo so. Wotoa so kyere mu se, kasahare nnwom a woto no Amerikaman no mu no, emu dodow no ara na eho kasa mfonni a eka ho no ye nea erekyerekyere aguamammwo ne nnurubone nom. Nanso, Davis (2011) kyere se, kan no na

na kasahare nnwom no nni dwuma soronko biara wɔ ɔmanfo no abrabɔ mu, ne titiriw ne mmabun no nanso osi so dua kyere se nne yi de, nneema asesa.

Johnson et al. (2017) toa so kyere mu a, saa nneyee a kasahare anwontofɔ no da no adi wɔ wɔn nnwom ahorow kasafoni mu no ma mmabun no de wɔn ho hyehye saa nneyee yi mu bi a emmoa wɔn mpontu. Animdefo yi nso nhwehwemu ho mmuae yi ye pa ara esiane se efoa atirimpɔ a Ghanafo dodow no ara, ne titiriw ne wɔn a wɔn ani afi wɔ fa kasahare nnwom no ho no so. Afei nso yehu no se wɔn dwumadi no hwɛe nnebɔne a ɛwɔ kasahare nnwom no ho nanso me nhwehwemu yi anisoadehu ne se ebeyi nnepa a ɛwɔ kasahare nnwom no mu ne dwuma pa adi wɔ ɔmanfo abrabɔ mu.

Bio, Davis (2011) nso twee adwen sii akwan a wɔda ahonyade adi wɔ kasahare nnwom binom mu wɔ Amerikaman no mu. Ɔkyere mu se Amerikaman no mu kasahare anwontofɔ no wɔ akwan soronko a wɔfa so da ahonya adi wɔ nsem a wɔka wɔ wɔn nnwom mu. Ɔsan toa so se, esiane se kasahare nnwom no fii ase wɔ ahiafo mu nti no, wɔn a wɔato kasahare nnwom no bi afa so anya wɔn ho no taa da wɔn ahonya adi fa wɔn nnwom no mu nsem so de kyere mfaso kese a woanya wɔ kasahare nnwom no mu. Ɔka toa so se, ɔhonam mu ahonya tumi kyere obi nkonimdi nti na kasahare anwontofɔ yi nam wɔn nnwom no mu nsem so ma afoforo hu se wɔn nso wɔadi nkonim wɔ abrabɔ mu.

Fleetwood (2022) nso kyere ɔkwan a kasahare nnwom no tumi teɛteɛ ɔkwan a Afrikan-Amerikan mmarima binom dwen ho. Nhwehwemu no mu mmuabɔ de too gua se hepɔp anaa kasahare nnwom no mu nsem no betumi ahye senea obi dwen fa ne ho ne ne nnipaban no nkuran akɔ papa ne bɔne nyinaa mu. Eɛsan daa adi se kasahare nnwom mu

nsem a eye papa no kanyan nnipa, ne titiriw blak-Amerika mmарima no sunsum. Afei nso, nhwehwemu no mu nsunsuanso kyere se, kasahare nnwom no boa teete mmарima a woye mmabun a wrewura won mpanyin mfe mu ko kwan papa so se nnwom no mu nsem no ye papa nko ara dea.

Dzitrie ne Agbemava (2022) nso dwumadi no hwee se ebeyi ahintasem a ewo Ghana kasahare nnwom no bi mu, n'abose ne senea woyehye nnwom no. Afei, wotoa so hwee senea kasahare nnwom no, dwuma a edi ne senea apagya Ghanaman no sohyio-koltura su ye (identities) wo Ghanaman yi mu ne aman ahorow so. Wotoa so hwee twaka a eda kasahare nnwom no nkyerease ne twaka a eda one heplaf nnwom no ntam san ko so hwe senea amammere da ne ho adi wo popula musik mu a kasahare di mu akoten pa ara. Awiei no, wogyinaa anwontofa binom te se Obrafour (Ako- 2006), Okra Tom ne Motia (The workshop-2005) ne Pure Akan (Kae Kwabena) nnwom so hwee kasahare su. Nhwehwemu no tofabo no daa no adi se kasahare nnwom no daa lingwistik su ahorow bi nso a eda adi wo kasahare nnwom mu no adi. Saa su ahorow yi bi ne kode-swishyen, kasasu ahorow bi nso te se nsengoro, ebe, nnyinahoma, anansesem, ne ade.

Nhwehwemu yi boa ma yehu se yiw kasahare nnwom no sombo na esan da okasa ne akyerew su ahorow a eboa ma kasa ye de no nso bi, mekyere kasadwin su. Afei, akyerere senea kasahare nnwom no boa trew amammere mu ko awo ntoatoa so so.

Animdefo yi nyinaa dwumadi ye pa ara na eboa me nhwehwemu yi nso wo kwan soronko so, nanso nhwehwemu yi nyinaa ye nea ekoo so wo aborokyman mu. Eno nti na ehia se me nso meye saa nhwehwemu yi fa Ghana kasahare nnwom ho hwe se ebia nsem a

wɔakeka no bi ne nea mahu no wɔ me nhwehwemu yi mu wɔ Ghana ha no se anaa ense. Afei, me nhwehwemu yi behwe nsemtiban ne kasasu a epue wɔ Ghana kasahare nnwom no bi mu na magyina so de ahwe dwuma a edi wɔ ɔmanfo no abrabɔ mu. Afei nso nea wɔyee no Ghana ha no nso ne me dwumadi yi bɔ abira papaapa esiane se wɔn dwumadi no botae ne me de yi nye pe.

2.5.3 Heplaef Nnwom ho Adesua

Nhwehwemu ama yeehu se haelaef nnwom no kɔɔ so dii ahim wɔ ɔman Ghana ahye nyinaa ne mpo amannɔne kɔpem se afe 1990 mu no, nnwom nkorabata foforo twee ne ti a wɔfre no heplaef (Osei ne Adjepong, 2019). Mmom, afoforo bi nso te se Quarcoo et al, (2014) gye di se heplaef nnwom no yii ne ti wɔ afe 1980 mu. Ne nyinaa mu no, wɔn nyinaa kyere mu se heplaef nnwom no ye Ghana haelaef ne Aborɔfo hepɔp nnwom no na wɔka bɔɔ mu nyaa heplaef nnwom no. Quarcoo et al, (2014) de, wogyee di se heplaef nnwom no ye nsamso a eka tetefo no ne nnemmafo bom.

Wɔtoa so se, na kan mpanyinfo no ani gye haelaef nnwom no ho, ena nnemmafo no nso ani gye hepɔpo ho. Ne saa nti na eho akohia se yenya biribi a ebeka tetefo yi ne nnemmafo no abom. Enti ekɔbae se ese se yenya nnwom bi a afaanu no nyinaa ani begye ho. Saa nsem yi so na enam maa ɔnwontoni Reggie Rockstone de heplaef nnwom no bae.

Osei ne Adjepong (2019) kyerekyere heplaef nnwom mu se eye nnwom a obi reka nwonto a ekɔ bɔkɔɔ ne kasahare abom aye nnwom wɔ bere a ɔde Borɔfo, pidgin, anaa twi kasa no mu baako anaa mpo ne nyinaa, na nnwom no nhyehyee ne ne biit nso kura

haelaef ne hepɔpo nnwom no nhyehyee nyinaa. Saa nkyerɛkyeremu yi foa Boateng (2009) nsem a ɔkae se heplaef nnwom no ye Ghana Bɔga haelaef no ne Amerika hepɔp nnwom a yeaka abom no so efise, bɔga haelaef ye haelaef a na Ghana anwontofo a na wɔbɔ wɔn bra wɔ amannɔne no de abɛfo ne aborɔfo nnwonto ho akade ka wɔn Ghana nnwom nhyehyee no ho ye. Mpen pii no, na wotumi de borɔfo kasa no frafra twi kasa ne Ghana kasa afoforo ho to wɔn nnwom no ma no ye ahomeka.

Esiane heplaef nnwom no su nti, enyin ntem wɔ nkurow akese mu sen nkurow nketewa mu. Mmom, Osei ne Adjepong (2019) kyere mu se, bere a heplaef nnwom no nyaa ntini anaa ehyetaa wɔ ɔman Ghana nkurow akese mu sen nkurow nketewa mu no, hepɔp a efi Amerika no de, nkurow nketewa ne nkurow a na ahia wɔn paa ara no mu na hepɔp nnwom no gyee ntini. Ne saa nti, na hepɔp nnwom no kasa ma wɔn a ahia wɔn na wɔayi wɔn tokyene wɔ Amerikaman no mu. Sa ara na heplaef nnwom no nso fii ase no na adwempɔ kɛse a etaa akyi ne se ebekasa afa ɔman no mu nsem ho (Salaam, 1995 ne Oduro-Frimpong, 2009) wɔ (Osei ne Adjepong 2019) mu.

Abakɔsem kyere se Ghana heplaef nnwom no kɔfabae ne Ghana nwontoni Reggie Rockstone a ne din ankasa ne Reginald Yaw Asante Osei (Ghana web.com). Rockstone ye Ghanani ba a wɔwoo no wɔ UK aborɔkyiman mu. N'ani fii kakra no ɔbaa Ghana betenaa ha kyee kakra. Boateng (2009) kyere mu se esiane se wɔwoo no wɔ UK man mu nti na otumi taa kɔ san ba bere biara. Afe (1994) mu no, Reggie Rockstone de nnwom a wɔde Ghana haelaef ne America hepɔp nnwom no adi afra baa ɔman Ghana mu. Ɔkyerɛkyere mu se ohuu se Ghana mmabun ani gye America hepɔp nnwom no ne wɔn

asaw no ho mpo wɔ bere wɔnte nnwom no mu nsem no yiye na kampe se woate borɔfo kasa a wɔde di dwuma wɔ nnwom no mu no ase (Boateng, 2009).

Ɔbenim bosom a etɔ so aduonu baako wɔ afe March, 2001 mu no, nkɔmɔtwetwe a ekɔɔ so wɔ Reggie Rockstone ne World Hip hop Bible nsenkyerɛwni Margret Ekua Asaba Nstiful ntam no, Rockstone daa no adi se, na ese se ɔde Twi kasa no ye ntamgyinafo ma Ghanafo a na wɔn ani agye hepop nnwom no ho nanso na wɔnte Borɔfo a ɔde di dwuma wɔ ne nnwom mu no (Annin, 2014). Eyi nti obeduu Ghana no ɔde nnwom bi te se “Maka a maka” bae wɔ afe 2000 mu ho. Afie, ɔsan de “Last show” baa abɔnten wɔ afe 2004 no mu (Boateng, 2009).

Nnwom a mabobɔ so yi nyinaa ye nea na erekasa fa ɔman no mu ne ɔmanfo abrabo ne asetena mu haw bi ho senea na Amerikaman no mu kasahare anwontofo no ye no ara. Enti, yebetumi asi so dua se heplaeƒ nnwom no ye amammere abien a adi ahyia. Efise, Reggie Rockstone gyinaa ne suahu a onyaa no wɔ nnwom mu fi aman ahorow abien yi nyinaa so na ɔkeka bom yee heplaeƒ nnwom no. Bio, nkyerɛkyeremu yi ma yete ase se, heplaeƒ nnwom no ye ɔkwan soronko a anwontofo binom fa so da wɔn nsusui ne adwenpɔ adi, san ka ɔmanfo a wɔn nne nnu baguam asem ma wɔn. Boateng (2009, p 205) de, ohu heplaeƒ anwontofo se wɔye nkwanƒyɛn nsemkyerɛwfo (street journalist) a wɔhwɛ suahu a woanya wɔ wɔn mpɔtam na wogyina so kasa fa ho anaa da nnipa su anaa nnwumakuw bi su adi kyere ma afoforo nso hu.

Esiane heplaef nnwom no su ne eho nsem nti, animdefo dodow no ara na ahwe biribi afa ho. Meka won dwumadi no ho asem kakra na magyina so akyerε nsonoe a εda me ne won dwumadi no ntam. Ebinom aye nhwehwemu afa heplaef nnwom no ho wε εman Ghana ne amannεne nyinaa. Animdefo bi te se Obeng (2015) yeε nhwehwemu faa Ghana nnwontoni Barima Sydney nnwom ahorow anum ho ne εkwan ahorow a εnam nnwom no nsem so kyere dwuma a nnwom ahorow no di wε Ghana amanyεsem ne εman no sikasem ho.

Dwumadi no daa no adi se heplaef nnwom no ye εkwan baako a mmabun titiriw da won atirimpε san kyere won adwen fa εman no mu nsem ho adi. Afei nso nhwehwemu no daa no adi kyereε anwontofo no atirimpε a εma wεde kyerew won nnwom no. Obeng (2015) nhwehwemu no aboa me dwumadi yi keεe efise εboaa ma minyaa nyinaso bi se ampa heplaef nkorabata a εye kasahare no wε dwuma pa bi a edi wε εmanmma no so, na afei ekura nsem tiban titiriw bi a εboa twe atiefo adwen si abrabε ne εman mu nsem a ehia se yetwe adwen si so so.

Mmom Obeng nhwehwemu no ne me de no si pae efise me dwumadi yi nyinaso titiriw ne kasahare. Afei nso me nhwehwemu yi botae ne se εbehwe nsem tiban ne kasasu a εda adi wε nnwontoni Sarkodie kasahare nnwom mu na magyina so ahwe dwuama a edi wε atiefo so. Me nhwehwemu yi bema yeahu se ampa nyansa nso wε kasahare nnwom mu.

Brew (2019) nso yeε nhwehwemu faa εkwan a heplaef anwontofo befa so ahwe won ho yiye wε won nwonto adwuma no mu, ne titiriw ne won sikasem. Ogyinaa Okyeame Kwame so na εyeε ne nhwehwemu no. Nhwehwemu dwumadi no awiei no, εde too gua se,

εω μu σε yeđe nnwom gyegye yen aniwa de, nanso εse σε anwontofō no hu σε eye adwuma na wōreye. Se wonya hu saa a, ebeboa wōn ama wōahu akwan a wōbefa so atoto wōn abrabō ne wōn sikasem na ama daakye bi wōn ho akyere wōn.

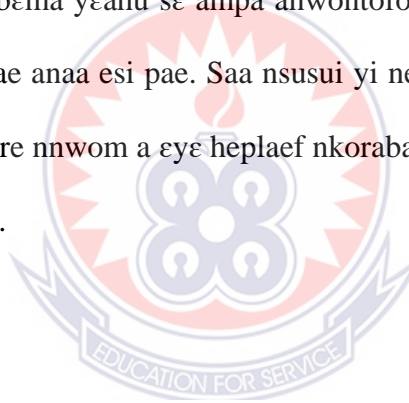
Ogyinaa Barima Sydney nsem a okaa no Obeng (2015) nhwehwemu dwumadi mu no so kyereε hia a ehia σε anwontofō hwε wōn asetena ne senea wōtoto wōn abrabō, a sikasem di mu akoten no yiye. Enti, ogyina ne nsemmoano a onya fii Okyeame Kwame hō no kyereε akwan ne adwenmusem ahorow a ebeboa ama anwontofō afoforo atumi akora wōn ho yiye wō wōn nwonto adwuma no mu.

Thompson et al. (2021) nso gyinaa heplaef nnwom binom so kyere senea wotumi nam heplaef nnwom ahorow bi so twe atiefo adwen si nneema a erekō so wō wōn asetena mu. Dwumadi no daa no adi senea COVID bere mu no heplaef anwontofō nam wōn nnwom binom so kyerekyereε omanfo okwan pa a wobetumi afa so abō wōn ne wōn abusua ho ban afi yare kodiawu no ho. Saa nhwehwemu yi mu mmuae no ma yehu no pefee σε, heplaef nnwom no so wō mfaso pii na εsan di dwuma pa wō omanfo no abrabō ne asetena mu. Thompson et al. (2021) nhwehwemu no nso boa me dwumadi yi yiye nanso nsonoe keσε da wōn nhwehwemu dwumadi no ne me de a mereye yi ntam.

Afei, Boateng (2009) nso ahwe nsemtibana a heplaef anwontofō taa kasa fa ho wō wōn nnwom ahorow mu. Ogyinaa heplaef nnwom ahorow anum so na ođe yeε ne nhwehwemu no. Ogyinaa nsemtibana a onyae no so de hwεε σε heplaef nnwom no sōre tia anaa εnsōre ntia nneyeε bi a ekō so wō amanyōsem ne nnipa daadaa asetena mu ana. Ampa nhwehwemu no mu mmuae daa no adi σε, heplaef nnwom no ye nnwom a ekasa fa

amanyɔsem ne nnipa asetena mu ɔhaw, amane ne nsem ho. Afei ɛda nnebɔne a ɛrekɔ so wɔ amanyɔsem mu gyina so kasa tia saa suban no.

Nokware, animdefo yi nyinaa nhwehwemu yi boa me dwumadi yi akwan ahorow pii so esiane se, nhwehwemu dwumadi no nyinaa kyere nkitahodi tumi a ɛwɔ nnwom mu ne senea anwontofɔ binom nam so kyere wɔn adwen fa nneema ne nneyee pii ho. Mmom m'adwene mu no, dwumadi yi mu biara nni hɔ a ahwe wɔn a wotie heplaef nnwom ahorow no adwenkyere fa nsem a wɔte wɔ nnwom no mu ne dwuma pɔtee a edi ma wɔn. Me nsusui ne se, se yere no yiye de a, na ehia se yetie nea ɔmanfo no dwen fa nnwom a wotie no ho. Saaye no bema yehu se ampa anwontofɔ no adwenpɔ a wɔde sae nnwom no ne atiefɔ no nsusui sae anaa esi pae. Saa nsusui yi ne dwumadi yi botae kese baako a ɛbehwe dwuma a kasahare nnwom a eye heplaef nkorabata no mu baako no di wɔ ɔmanfo no abrabɔ ne asetena mu.



2.6 Nsem tiban ho Adesua

Se yeka se biribi tiban a na yerepe akyere ade pɔtee bi a egyina brane wɔ biribi mu na ne su no ma eyi ne ho adi pefee kyere afoforo. Enti se yeka se asem tiban a na yerekyere asem pɔtee bi edi akoten na esiane ne su nti ɛda ne adi wɔ nsem ahorow bi mu a, ɛboa yi nsem no nyinaa ntease de to gua. Eye nnyinasosem a epue ma nnipa hu nea ɔkasafo no pe se ɔde to gua. Eye adee a ɛda ne ho adi toatoa so wɔ anwinidi bi mu. Agyekum (2013) kyere se nsem tiban ye nsem bi a kasadwumfo bi nam so da n'adwen mu nsem a ɔpe se afoforo hu adi. Oka toa so se, asem tiban no ne adwen titiriw anaa adesuada pɔtee a kasadwumfo bi da no adi wɔ ne dwuma bi mu. Nea ese se yehu ne se, enye mmere nyinaa

na nnipa nyinaa bekɔ adwenkoro mu afa adwinide bi mu nsemtiban ho efise, esono onipa biara ne n'ahonim ne beae a ne ntease kɔpem.

Afoakwa (2014) wɔ Hagan (2022) mu nso kyere adwen koro no ara se nsemtiban taa ye adwen titiriw soronko bi a ewɔ adwinide bi mu a kasadwumfo no pe se ode to gua. Etumi ba se kasadwumfo bi gyina nsemtiban a ewɔ n'adwinide mu so de to nkra, kyere n'adwen, hye nkuran anaa mpo kanyan afoforo atenka. Otoa so se, saa nsemtiban yi taa ye nea efa onipa asetena ne abrabɔ ho, se ebia; ɔdɔ, ɔtan, owu, sika, ohia, ketesehye, apoobɔ, ne na ekeka ho. Eyi nti, Hagan (2022) de to gua se, kasadwin papa biara hia se ede nsemtiban bedi dwuma senea ebeye mfasode ama akenkanfo ne atiefo nyinaa.

Yebetumi agyina animdefo yi adwenkyere ahorow yi so asi so dua se asemntiban ye kasadwin biara akoma. Se akoma nni nnipadua mu a, nnipadua no nni nkwa. Eno nti na se onipa bi akoma ho to kyema a onii no tumi wu no. Se ete saa de a, metumi aka se kasadwin a enni asemntiban no te se nnipa a onni akoma anaa n'akoma asse. Se eba saa, ende na kasadwin no nni nkwa anaa enni fapem biara a egyina so akasa akyerɛ ɔmanfo.

Bio, Hagan (2022) kyere mfasode a ewɔ mu se akyerɛwfo bi de nsemtiban bedi dwuma wɔ n'adwinide mu. Ose, se kasadwumfo anaa akyerɛwfo bi de nsemtiban di dwuma a eboa no ma ohu agorumma pɔtee a obetumi de wɔn adi dwuma wɔ n'adwini no mu ama nsem a ɔpe se ode to gua no anim ada ho. Afei nso, nsemtiban ye akyerɛkwɔn soronko a eboa kasadwumfo bi ma ohu senea ɔbehye ne nsem wɔ n'adwinide bi mu.

Agyekum (2011) nhoma no ada kasadwin ahorow binom ne nsemtiban a wɔtaa de di dwuma wɔ mu no adi. Ofi ase hwe nsemtiban a ɛda adi wɔ Akanfo anansesem no bi mu. Ose, se yehwe anansesem mu tumi hyia nsemtiban bi te se abraɔ pa, nsiye, akaye, anitan, ɔsom pa, nkontompo, ayamyie, adwumaye ne ade. Senea Agyekum (2013) aka dedaw no, nsemtiban yi nyinaa ye ɔkwan a ɔkyerewfo no nam so da nsenhia a ɛwɔ n'akyerew no mu adi na wanam so atu akenkanfo fo, asan ahye wɔn nkuran afa ho.

Bio, nsemtiban tumi da ne ho adi wɔ Akanfo mmebusem mu. Agyekum (2011) kyere saa nsem yi mu wɔ bere a ɔkyere nsemtiba ahorow bi a etumi pue wɔ Akanfo mmebusem bi mu. Ose, yetumi nya nsemtiban bi te se anihaw, awo, ɔtan, anigye, afutu ne ade. Ɔtoa so kyere Akanfo amammere ahorow bi nso a wɔtaa de nsemtiban di dwuma wɔ mu. Ɔkyere se, yetumi hu nsemtiban nso wɔ Akanfo ntam, apae, ayan, branwom, abromme, abɔfonwom ne amammere nkae a aka no nyinaa mu. Nsem yi ma yete ase se biribiara a onipa beye no ogyina botae bi so. Saa botae yi na ɔde sie nsemtiban ahorow bi mu na ama n'akyerew no aye hwam na asan aye ahomeka. Saa ara na ete wɔ Ghana Kasahare nnwom ahorow no nso mu a ɔnwontoni Sarkodie nso nnwom ka ho. Ɔno nti na ehia se meye nhwehwemu yi na aboa ama afoforo a wɔka se wɔnte nnwom no mu nsem nti wonhu abasem biara ɛwɔ mu no ahu na anam so asesa wɔ adwen.

Owu-Ewie (2019) nhwehwemu a ɔye faa Akanfo mme a efa aware ho no nso daa no adi se mpen pii no nsemtiban a ɛwɔ mmebusem no mu na mpanyinfo a wɔahyia regye aware no gyina so tu awarefo no fo. Ɔtoa so se, nsemtiban ahorow bi a etaa da ne ho adi no bi ne nkabom, ntoboase, obu, nokwaredi, awo, bɔnefafiri, ahobammɔ, adwumaden, afekubɔ, abraɔ pa, ɔbea ne ɔbarima mpa so nhyiam ne ade.

Animdefo yi nyinaa adwenkyere no aboa ama yeate nsemtiban ase yiye. Aboa ama yeahu se nsemtiban ye akyerew biara akoma a eboa ma onya nkwa. Afei, aboa ama yeahu se nsemtiban no ne nea akyerewfo no nam so da n'akyerew no mu botae adi. Nsemtiban a epue kasadwin ahorow mu no taa di nse efise kasadwin dwumadi dodow no ara fa nnipa, abrabo ne asetena ho. Ne saa nti na nsemtiban a akyerewfo bi de di dwuma wo n'akyerew mu no boa da n'adwenpaw adi no.

Mmom se yeyi Owu-Ewie (2019) a ne dwumadi hwee mme ahorow a eda adi wo Akanfo aware mu to nkyen a, nkaefo no nyinaa dwumadi no ye nea erekyere nsemtiban ase ne kasadwin ahorow binom a nsemtiban da ne ho adi wo mu. Agyekum (2011; 2013) akyerekyerere nsemtiban mu ne nneema ahorow a nsemtiban taa gyina, afei onam so da Akan kasadwin ahorow no bi a nsemtiban di mu akoten adi. Afoforo bi nso te se Hagan (2022) akyerere se nsemtiban no ne kasadwumfo no adwen patee a ope se ode to gua no. Hagan gyinaa saa ntease yi so yee mpesempesemu faa haelaef nwontoni Paapa Yankson nnwom ahorow no bi ho.

Ne nhwehwemu no mu mmuae no daa no adi ma ene adikanfo a m'abobo won din aka won adwenkyere afa nsemtiban ho yee adwen koro. Esiane se, nsemtiban a ohuu no wo Paapa Nyankson nnwom ahorow a oye mu mpesempesemu no hyia. Ene se, ebeto gua wo nhwehwemu no mu se kasadwin dodow no ara mu nsemtiban no taa ye pe esiane se ne nyinaa fa nnipa abrabo ne asetena mu nsem ho.

Bio, Hagan nhwehwemu dwumadi no hwεε nsunsuanso a nsemtiban a εwɔ Paapa Yankson haelaef nnwom mu no nya wɔ n'atiefɔ no so. Nea εma me dwumadi yi ne animdefo yi de ye soronko ne se megyina heplaef nnwom nkorabata kasahare so na aye me mpesempensemu yi. Afei, me dwumadi yi behwe dwuma pɔtee a kasahare nnwom a meregyina Sarkodie nnwom so aye no di wɔ ɔmanfo no abrabɔ mu. Eyi nti, me dwumadi yi nso ho hia senea afoforo nso behu dwumadi soronko a kasahare nnwom no nso redi ama ɔmanfo ne ɔman no nyinaa.

2.7 Kasasu ho Adesua

Kasa bi su kyere senea kasa no te ankasa. Agyekum (2013) kyere mu se yenya kasasu bere a ɔkyerewfo anaa kasadwumfo bi de kasa a yeato mu nkyene di dwuma wɔ n'akyerew mu senea n'adwini no beye hwam, akɔnnɔ ne ahomeka. Ɔtoa so se, etɔ mmere bi a, ɔkyerewfo no tumi de kasa soronko bi a ne ntease ho hia adwene a emu dɔ di dwuma de si asem bi a ɔreka so dua. Osi so dua se, kasasu ye kasa a eman fi daadaa kasa ho, kyere se, se obi de kasasu di dwuma a, otumi de asem tra a bi gyina hɔ ma biribi pɔtee bi a ne ntease no ahintaw anaa ne ntease mu nna hɔ pefee.

Kasasu ye ade a etwa mfonɔ ma atiefɔ anaa akenkanfo ma wohu nea kasadwumfo anaa ɔkyerewfo no repe akyerɛ na ama yenya emu ntease na aboa ama yɛahu ɔkyerewfo no nnipaban a ɔye, se ebia n'ano atew anaa n'ano ntewee (Asante, Asenso ne Hope, 2004) wɔ (Hagan, 2022) mu. Eyi nti, se kasadwumfo bi rekasa a, wotumi hu nsonoe a εda ɔne onipa tra a kasa ntam, efise kasasu da nsow fi daadaa kasa a yede di dwuma no ho na εma

ɔkasafɔ anaa ɔkyerewfo no nya ahomeka de ka nea ɔpɛ sɛ ɔka to gua wɔ bere a onnya amane biara.

Agyekum (2011; 2013) nhoma a ɛfa kasadwin ho no ma yehu sɛ kasasu tumi pue wɔ akyerew kasadwin ne ano kasadwin nyinaa mu esiane senea ɛboa ma adwinni no tu huam na ɛyɛ dɛ nti. Senea nsem tiban yɛ kasadwin bi akoma no, saa ara na kasasu nso akɔyɛ sɛ nkyene a ɛda kasadwin mu ma no yɛ dɛ. Sɛ onipa bi de wiase mu nneema nyinaa yɛ aduan na wanto mu nkyene a enyɛ dɛ no, saa ara na ɛte ne no. Sɛ ɔkyerewfo bi anaa kasadwumfo bi kasa anaa kyerew na wamfa kasasu anni dwuma a, entaa mmoa mma ɔdɛ a ɛwɔ ne dwumadi no mu mpue anaa ɛna adi. Su a kasasu kura wɔ kasadwin mu no ma kasadwin, sɛ ɛyɛ ano anaa akyerew no kenkan ne ne tie nyɛ anihaw, afei ɛma kasadwin no mu ntease nyɛ den koraa (Hartman, 1973).

Bio, Azasu ne Geraldo (2005) ka to so sɛ, kasadwumfo bi de kasasu di dwuma a, ɛboa no ma otumi brabra ne nsem no ani senea onya amane bi na obetumi afa so atwe n'atiefɔ adwen asi ahintasem a ɔde reto gua no so. Esiane sɛ kasasu bra kasa ani na ɛma no yɛ soronko fi daadaa kasa ho nti, ehia sɛ nea ɔretie anaa ɔrekenkan no adwen mu dɔ. Agyekum (2011) foa saa nsem yi so ka sɛ kasasu boa kora ahintasem fi ananafo ho na etumi kum asem bi ano den anaa yaw ano. Sɛ ebia, obi ka sɛ 'ɔdupɔn atutu' a, ɛbeyɛ den yiye sɛ onipa a ɔyɛ ɔnanani anaa mpo abofra bɛte ase na kampɛ sɛ wahu ɔyaw a ɛwɔ asem no mu.

Sɛ ɛtɔ mmere bi a, akyerewfo ne titiriw kasadwumfo ne anwontofɔ tumi hyɛ akyerew akwan bi te sɛ kasasu akyi kasa fa nsem tiban a ɛfa ɔman mpontu ne sikasem ho senea

wonnya amane. Onwontoni Sarkodie de kasasu ahorow di dwuma wɔ ne kasahare nnwom ahorow no mu papaapa, enti eboa no ma otumi ka nea ɔpɛ bere biara a biribi nsiw no kwan. Rice ne Waugh (1989) wɔ Adu (2020) ka toa so si so dua se, enam tumi a ɛwɔ kasasu mu nti no, akyerɛwfo nam so hyehye wɔn nsem senea ebema nea wɔreka ho asem no asi pi. Ne saa nti, se onwontoni bi taa de kasasu di dwuma wɔ ne nnwom mu a, ekanyan atiefo no atanka ma wɔtaa tie anaa to ne nwom no.

Mpɛn pii no, Agyekum (2013) ka se kasasu ye ntotohosɛm anaa nnyinahɔma ade bi eboa ma ntease ba. Ɔkyerɛ mu se, nimdeɛ a onipa bi wɔ wɔ n'asetena ne n'amammerɛ mu nsem ho no tumi boa oniiko no ma onya kasasu mu ntease mapa. Bio, Agyekum (ibid) foa Rice ne Waugh (1989) wɔ Adu (2020) mu nsem no so kyere tumi ne akwanya a kasasu de ma kasadwumfo ma wotumi ka nsem biara a wɔpɛ fa nokwasɛm a ɛkɔ so wɔ ɔman mu a yentumi mfa yen ano nka no tra. Se ɛkɔba se asem bi a nwontoni bi pɛ se ɔkasa fa ho wɔ ne nnwom mu no ye nea ebetumi agu obi ho fi anaa mpo ɛde animguase bebɛ no, anaa se mpo asem bi a ɔpɛ se ɔkasa fa ho no ani ye nyan a, otumi fa kasasu bi te se kwatikwan anaa sebuakwan bi so ka asem no a ɛmfa ɔhaw biara mmɛ ɔno anaa n'atiefo no mu biara.

Se onipa bi anni saa akwan yi so a, ɛnde na oniiko no nkwadaree wɔ ɔkasa dwumadi mu. Nea animdefo yi aka yi da adi pefee wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom ahorow no mu ma yehu se ampa aberante no nim de na ɛnye nnwom a onim to nti na ɔreto bi kekɛ. Eyi nti, me ne animdefo a m'abobɔ wɔn din ahwe wɔn adwenkyere se ampa kasasu ye nyansa kasa anaa sebuakwan kasa a ɛde nsemfua anaa kasasin ka bom di dwuma wɔ kasadwin bi mu ma ntease a emu dɔ to gua. Ɛno nti, yebetumi aka se kasasu te se nyansapɔw a ehia

ɔbanyansafo na wasan, kyere se, kasasu tumi ma ntease abien a eboa ma se mpo kasadwumfo bi de kasasu bi di dwuma wo baabi na ne ntease fa baabi no reye ama ne ho akwere no a, otumi sesa n'ano ntem pa ara.

2.8 Nhwewemu yi mu Nnyinasosem (Tiɔri)

Mpen pii no nnyinasosem (tiɔri) tumi ye okwan anaa adwenemude pɔtee a yetumi gyina so de kyerekyere asem anaa nneema bi a asisi pen mu. Kwasi Broni beka se yede “gyastifae” nneyee bi. Nnyinasosem boa ma yete anaa yenya nhumu wo nneema a asisi atwa mu ne nea mpo eresisi mprenpen mu. Enti se nhwewemufo bi betumi aye okasa bi mu nhwewemu anaa mpensempensenmu krogyenn wo kasadwin kwan so a, anka ebehia pa ara se oniiko no begyina nnyinasosem bi so.

Bio, kasadwin biara nso wo ntease a ede to gua, nanso, se obi benya saa ntease pɔtee no tumi ye den paa. Eto mmere bi mpo a, gye se okyerewfo no ankasa kyerekyere nea ope se oka ho asem pɔtee ansa na okenkanfo no atumi anya saa ntease koro no ara. Eno nti na animdefo binom nam won suahu so ape akwan ahorow a obi betumi ate kasadwin anaa mpo akyerew bi ase no. Saa akwan ahorow yi na nne abeye nnyinasosem ama yen nkyirimma yi. Akwanya yi na aboa ama obi tumi gyina nnyinasosem bi so hwe kasadwin bi wo okwan baako so na oforofo nso tumi san fa saa kasadwin koro no ara gyina nnyinasosem foforo so ye eho mpensempensenmu wo okwan foforo so no. Eyi tumi si efise, nnyinasosem biara wo ne dwumadi ne ne ntease a ede pue ne baabi pɔtee a saa

nnyinasosem no ye adwuma pem anaa senea etumi kyerekyere biribi mu ma ne ntease tumi da adi.

Nokwasem ne se, nnyinasosem ahorow pii wo ho a yebetumi agyina so aye kasadwin bi mu mpesempensemu. Ebi ne; New Criticism, Stylistic, Critical Literacy, Language-Based, Structuralism, SPEAKING, Reader-Response ne nea ekeka ho pii. Nnyinasosem yi nyinaa ye nea egyina kasadwin no mu ade patee bi so na eboa nhwehwemufu bi ma aye mpesempensemu. Mmom, esiane me dwumadi yi anisoadehu ne botae nti, megyina Iser (1978) 'Reader-Response tiari' a egyina Rosenblatt (1938) so no na aye me mpesempensemu no.

Adesua kyere se Reader-response tiari a efi saa bere yi rekɔ mɛfre no ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem no fii ase afe 1938 mu wo bere a Amerika suahunni bi a na wɛfre no Louise Rosenblatt de ne nhoma a wato din "Literature as Exploration" baa abɔnten (Rosenblatt, 1938). Nhoma no mu no, Rosenblatt daa no adi kyere hia a ehia se ɔkenkanfo bi ne akyerew a ɔrekenkan no nya nkitahodi (Transaction) na anam so ama wanya akenkan no mu ntease mapa na afei aboa no ama watrew ɔkwan a ɔfa so hu wiase ne nneema a atwa ne ho ahyia. Ose, akyerew bi mu nsemfua boa akenkanfo no ma wonya adwen mu nhumu ne mfonye bi fa nnipa, abrabɔ ne nneema nkae bi mu, mmom saa nhumu ne osuahu yi begyina nkitahodi a akenkanfo no ne akyerew no anya so.

ɔkyere mu se, ansa na ɔkenkanfo bi befi ase akenkan akyerew bi no, na ɔwo adwen patee bi dedaw, se ebia senea ɔdwen fa wiase ne abrabɔ ho, n'atenka ne nea ekeka ho. Saa nneema yi nyinaa na ekeka bom kyere ɔkwan a ɔkenkanfo bi ne akyerew bi benya

nkitahodi. Osi so dua se, ɔkenkanfo bi nkitahodi a ɔne akyerew bi benya no gyina nneema titriw anan bi so. Eno ne, ɔkenkanfo no suahu (experiences), bɔbea, se ɔye ɔbea anaa ɔbarima (gender), onii no amammere (culture) ne nea ɔkenkanfo no betumi aye (ability). Eyi nti, Rosenblatt de ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem yi baa abɔnten bekyerekyere akyerekyerfo titriw, ɔkwan foforo a wobetumi afa so akyerekyer asuafo ama wɔahu senea wobetumi apensempensem akyerew kasadwin mu a wonnyina kasadwin no mu akyerewde no nko ara so, na mmom wobetumi agyina wɔn ankasa nhumu, suahu ne wɔn adwenkyere so aye akyerew kasadwin bi mu mpensempensemu.

Ɛwɔ mu se Rosenblatt nnyinasosem no ne adwenpɔ anaa nnyinasosem a na ewɔ hɔ dedaw se, se nhwehwemufo bi reye kasadwin bi mu mpensempensemu a, ese se wogyina kasadwin no mu nkyerewde no so esiane se nkyerewde no nkutoo so na obi betumi agyina anya kasadwin bi mu ntease no bɔ abira de, nanso, Rosenblatt dwumadi no antumi anye din kɔpem afe 1960 ne 1970s mu hɔ baabi. ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem no gyee din tɔrew kɔɔ akyi wɔ bere a Wolfgang Iser kyere n'adwen faa Nnyinasosem no ho wɔ afe 1978 mu. Efi saa bere no reba no, animdefo afoforo bi nso fii ase kyere faa saa ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere tirimpɔ a Rosenblatt de too gua wɔ ne nhoma no mu no ho. Na animdefo yi nyinaa anisoadehu ne se wɔbeyɛ kasadwin mu mpensempensemu wɔ bere a wɔregyina nea akenkanfo anaa atiefo no dwen fa kasadwin no ho.

Esiane se Wolfgang Iser na ɔmaa nnyinasosem no gyee din nti, ɔno na yeɔ ne din se ɔde ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no bae, nanso nnyinasosem no kɔfabae pa ara ne Loiuse Rosenblatt. Mmom, Iser too ne nnyinasosem no din se '*Reception Tiori*, a asekyere ne senea nnipa bi tumi gye asem bi anaa biribi. Mmom, me nhwehwemu

dwumadi yi mu de, mede edin ‘Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem’ no na ebedi dwuma. Edin nsakrae a Iser de baa Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem yi mu no na emaa me awerehyemu se, ewo mu se nnyinasosem no din kyere n’ase de, kyere se, eye nnyinasosem a woyee maa akyerew kasadwin mu mpensempensenmu anaa kasadwin a yekenkan, nanso migye di se metumi de nnyinasosem yi mu ntease aba ano kasadwin mu mpensempensenmu mu aye ntotoho ama aye yiye. Efise, se obi tumi kenkan akyerew kasadwin bi mu nsem na otumi gyina ne nhumu ne ne suahu so ye emu mpensempensenmu dea, ene, se onii no retie kasadwin a yede ano na eka nso a, esese otumi gyina ne suahu ne ne nhumu so ye mpensempensenmu saa ara.

Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem asekyere a madi kan ama no ma yehu hia a ehia se yehu senea obi a oretie ano kasadwin bi te se nnwom nso hwe se ntease ben na onya wo nnwom a oretie no mu. Esiane nkitahodi mu tumi a nnwom kura nti, anwontofu tumi fa akwan pii so de nsem ahorow di dwuma wo won nnwom mu a eye a na asekyere no ahintaw. Eyi nti na ehia pa ara se yebisa atiefo nso se, den na wosuw fa nnwom a wotie no ho na sen koraa na wuhu nnwom no. Efise, Iser (1978) asi so dua se akyerewde biara mu ntease gyina ahokeka a efi okenkanfo no adwene ne nsusui mu ba so. Otoa so kyere mu se, se akyerew no da ho tra a, eye a na akwan (gabs) deda mu wo ne ntease mu. Enti, mpen pii no eto gye okenkanfo no se ono ankasa begyina ne nsusui ne ne suahu so ape ntease ama akwan (gabs) a kasadwumfo no agyigyaw wo adwinide no mu no. Saa nti, okenkanfo no wo akwanhya kese se obedo kasadwin no mu asuko kopem se obenya ntease a efi nankasa nhumu mu, se papa anaa bone.

Eyi nti, enye nwanwa se Iser nyaa ntease bi faa suahu a na wanya wo kasadwin mpesempensemu ho dada, a na ekyere se mmere biara esese kasadwin bi mu akyerewde no nko ara so na esese bere biara mpensempensemfo gyina ye kasadwin bi mu mpensempensemu mu no to sin. Eno na emaa osii agyinae faa Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no ho maa onno nso kyere n'adwene faa ho no. Eyi nti ode ne nnyinasosem yi bepiaa Rosenblatt Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no so esiane se na one Rosenblatt adwen gyina faako.

Iser toa so kyerekyere mu se akyerew biara kura su abien. Eno ne atistik ne estetiki su no. atistik no ne nea okyerewfo no akyerew no, ne okwan a wafa so akyerew anaa ahyehye kasadwin no. Ena, estetiki su no ne nea okenkanfo no nso hu wo akyerew no mu, ne nea osusuw. Ogyinaa saa nsem yi so daa fapem abiesa a Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no gyina so. Saa fapem abiesa yi ne;

1. Okenkanfo no ho hia pa ara wo kasadwin no ntease mu.
2. Okenkanfo no abakosem (**history**) suahu (**experiences**), amammere (**culture**), bobea, se oye obea anaa obarima (**gender**) anaa nea okenkanfo no betumi aye (**ability**) kanyan ne ntease fa kasadwin no ho.
3. Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no ma okenkanfo no kwan ma ogyina nankasa nhumu so yiyi kasaswin no mu ntease.

Nsem yi nyinaa asekyere ara ne se kasadwin biara mu ntease gyina nkitahodi a eko so wo nkyerewde a okyerewfo bi de di dwuma wo ne kasadwin bi mu ne okenkanfo no ntam. Kyere se, akyerewde ye akyerewde keke na emma ntease biara, kopem se obi nam akenkan so ne mpo otie so ne akyerew no benya nkitahodi (Rosenblatt, 1938; Iser, 1978).

Iser (1978) adwenkyere a ɔde too gua faa Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem ho no kyere se, akenkanfo gyina won nimdee anaa nhumu a wɔwɔ dedaw no so de pe ntease wɔ bere a wɔrekenkan kasadwin bi mu akyerew senea Rosenblatt (1938) kae no peperepe nti, kasadwin biara nni ho a ekura ntease baako efise ɔkenkanfo anaa otiefɔ biara ne n'adwene ne senea ohu wiase fa (Iser 1978). Saa nsem yi nti, ehia se, se nhwehwemufɔ bi reye kasadwin mu mpensempensenu a, ogye akenkanfo anaa atiefɔ no adwenkyere no.

Bio, Rosenblatt (1938; Iser, 1978) si gyinae se, Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinsosem mu no, ɔkenkanfo no ne akyerew no nkitahodi no ho hia paa ara efise, se akyerew no da ho traana obi nkenkan a, eremma ntease biara. Saa ara nso na se ɔkenkanfo no nso nkenkan akyerew bi anaa ontiee kasadwin bi mu nsem a, onya ntease biara. Afaanu no nyinaa ko bom nya nkitahodi a na ntease mapa a akyerew no pe se ɔde to gua no da adi pefee. Ɔtoa so se, se akenkanfo no ne akyerew no nya nkitahodi a, wɔma won ho kwan ma saa kasadwin no nya won so nsunsuanso wɔ won ahonim ne won atenka so, senea ebeboa ama wɔatumi anya kasadwin adwuma no mu ntease mapa na afei nso, aboa ama nea kasadwin dwumadi no pe se ɛde to gua no, ada adi pefee. Nkitahodi no ne se ɔkenkanfo no de nsem a wakan anaa watie wɔ kasadwin no mu no beko adwendwen mu, na afei ɔde atoto nneema a atwa ne ho ahyia, n'atenka ne ne nhumu ho, eno na Iser (1978) fre no **'Finominɔlɔgi'** no, na aboa no ama ɔde n'adwenkyere nso ato gua.

Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem yi nkyerease ma yete ase se esono senea onipa biara te, ne senea obiara dwen. Mpanyin se, "esono abotokura na esono akura kronkron". Saa mmoa abien yi di nse de, nanso wɔnye pe. Senea ɔpanyin behu biribi no enye saa na ebia abofra behu no. Se mede Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem yi di dwuma wɔ me

kasahare nhwehwemu dwumadi yi mu a, ebeboa ama yeahu, na afei yeate ase nea enti a mpanyinfo binom susuw se kasahare nnwom no nhyeda nka nyansasem biara na afei emfa mpontu biara mma atiefo no abrabo mu, ne titiriw mmabun no abrabo mu. Ebesan aboa ama yeanya ntease wo nea enti a mmabun no ne mpanyinfo binom adwen bo abira no.

Beach (1993) kyere se, mpen pii no, onipa biara gyina ne suahu, tebea, tenabea ne gyinabea a wo wo n'abrabo mu patee bi so ansa na waye akyerew bi mu mpesempensemu. Otoa so se, okenkanfo no de ne ho si ne tenabea anaa beae a ohu no ho so na aboa no wo one akyerew no nkitahodi mu. Osan ka se kontest (beae a nsemfua bi hye wo okasamu bi mu anaa senea asemfua bi di dwuma wo okasamu bi mu) nso di akoten pa ara wo okenkanfo bi ne akyerew bi nkitahodi mu. Ne saa nti, Beach (ibid) akyerew akwan ahorow abiensa a nhwehwemufo bi betumi afa so de Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem no adi dwuma.

- a. Ehia se okenkanfo no kenkan na one akyerew no nya nkitahodi se ebia obenya ntease a akenkan no mu akyerew no ankasa repe de ato gua no (surface word meaning).
- b. Afei, ese se okenkanfo no bo ne ho mmoden se obehwehwe anya ntease a fi akenkan no mu (creation of meaning from the text).
- c. Ne korakora, ehia se okenkanfo no gyina ono ankasa tebea, mekyere kontest so do akyerew a ewo akenkanssem no mu akyerew no mu asuko na ama wanya akyerew no mu ntease mapa (in-depth meaning based on reader-text interaction).

Eyi nyinaa nka mfua no, nea Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem no de reto gua ara ne se wo kasadwin mu mpensempensemu mu no, yentumi nkwati ɔkenkanfo no wo kasadwin bi ntease mu. Kyere se, ɔkenkanfo no dwumadi ho hia paa ara wo kasadwin bi nkyerese ne ne ntease mu.

2.9 Ɔfa yi Muabo

Ɔfa abien yi aboa ada animdefo binom adwenkyere a efa dwumadi yi ho adi. Aboa ada nea animdefo binom aka afa Akanfo ne won amammere ho asem adi. Aboa akyere kasadwin ase anam so ama yehu kasadwin nkyekyemu ahorow no. Afei aboa ada nea animdefo binom aka afa akyerew ne ano kasadwin ho nso adi. Aboa ada animdefo binom nso adwenkyere fa nnwom ho adi, asan ada Akanfo nnwom adi nam so ahwe nea animdefo binom nso aye afa Ghana haelaef nnwom ho. Atoa so ahwe nea animdefo aye afa kasahare nnwom no ho agyina so ahwe heplaef nnwom no nso. Akɔ so ada animdefo binom adwenkyere a efa nsemtiban ho, asan afa so ahwe nea animdefo binom nso aka afa kasasu ho. Ne korakora no, ɔfa abien yi ada Iser (1978) Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nyinasosem a nhwehwemu dwumadi yi regyina so aye mpesempesemu no adi.

ƆFA A ƐTO SO ABIƐSA

ƆKWAN A MEFAA SO YƐƐ NHWEHWƐMU NO

3.0 Nnianim

Ɔfa yi da Ɔkwan a mefaa so yƐƐ nhwehwƐmu yi adi. Emu no, ɛda nhwehwƐmu no su ne beae a meƳƐƐ nhwehwƐmu no adi. Ɛsan da ɔnwontoni a mede ne nnwom yƐƐ nhwehwƐmu yi nso adi. Ɛtoa so kyere nnwom dodow a mede dii dwuma yi, san toa so da nyiyimu akwan a mefaa so nyaa nnwom no. Nea ɛtoa so yƐ akwansre, afei, ɛtoa so da nnipa dodow a mede wɔn dii dwuma no adi. Bio ɛsan da Ɔkwan a mefaa so nyaa me nsemmoano a mede dii me dwuma no nso adi. Ne korakora no, ɛda Ɔkwan a mefaa so de nhwehwƐmu no ho nsem too gua ne dwumadi no nyinaa muabɔ adi.

3.1 NhwehwƐmu no Su

NhwehwƐmu dwumadi yi yƐ nhwehwƐmu a ɛde anaa egyina nsem anaa su so kyerekyere biribi mu ma no twa mfonɩ fann (Kwalitetif Research). Afei so, ɛƳƐ nhwehwƐmu a egyina Ɔnwontoni baako pe so nti ɛƳƐ nea Kwasi Broni fre no (Case Study) Holloway ne Wheeler (1985) wɔ Owu-Ewie (2022) mu kyere kwalitetif nhwehwƐmu akwan ase se ɛƳƐ Ɔkwan a nhwehwƐmufo bi gyina ahwee (ɔbɛbahyen), nkɔmɔtwetwe ne anim ne anim nkitahodi so pe nsem anaa nneema bi ho mmuae fi ankorankoro binom adwenkyere mu.

Eno nti, kwalitetif nhwehwƐmu kwan no beboa ama mado asuko ape mmuae pa ahorow a megyina so apensempensen Ghana nnwontoni Sarkodie Twi kasahare nnwom binom mu mu wɔ kasadwin kwan so. Ɛbesan aboa akyere nsemɩban ne kasasu a epue wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom binom mu. Bio, ɛbeboa akyere nsunsuanso a nnwom no mu nsem no

nya wɔ atiefɔ no abrabɔ so. Nhwɛhwɛmu bi su san boa nhwɛhwɛmufo no nhwɛhwɛmu nhyehyɛ akwan ahorow nam so boa no ma ohu nea ɛbɛboa ne nhwɛhwɛmu dwumadi no.

Eyi nti nhwɛhwɛmu nhyehyɛ akwan ahorow no boa nhwɛhwɛmufo no wɔ ɔkwan a ɔbɛfa so anya ne nsemmoano no ne ɔkwan a ɔbɛfa so ayɛ nsemmoano no mu mpesempensemu. Creswell (2014) ka to so sɛ, kwalitatif nhwɛhwɛmu mu no, ehia paa ara sɛ nhwɛhwɛmufo no ne ɔmanfo anaa ankorankoro nya mpu ne mpu na aboa ama wanya nhwɛhwɛmu no ho nsemmoano anaa mmuae kann na aboa ama nhwɛhwɛmu no ayɛ krabɛhwɛ, na asan ayɛ mfasode ama afoforo.

Owu-Ewie (2022) nso ka sɛ ɛsɛ sɛ nhwɛhwɛmufo biara hu nneɛma titiriw bi fa nhwɛhwɛmu dwumadi a ɔrebeyɛ no ho ansa na watumi afa nhwɛhwɛmu nhyehyɛ akwan pɔtee bi de adi dwuma. Saa nneɛma yi bi ne; ɔhaw no, nhwɛhwɛmu no ho nimdeɛ ne akenkanfo a wɔbɛkenkan nhwɛhwɛmu dwumadi no. Eyi nti, migyinaa me nhwɛhwɛmu dwumadi yi botae ne ɔhaw no so na eyii kwalitatif nhwɛhwɛmu akwan su no de me dwumadi yi gyinaa so. Afei, mehwɛɛ wɔn a wɔbɛkenkan dwumadi no, me nimdeɛ anaa me ɔpɛpa a mɛwɔ wɔ nhwɛhwɛmu no ho na mede faa kwalitatif nhwɛhwɛmu akwan su no so dii dwuma wɔ me nhwɛhwɛmu dwumadi yi mu.

3.2 Beae a Meyɛ Nhwɛhwɛmu no

Beae a nhwɛhwɛmu no kɔɔ so ne Koforidua kurow bi a wɔfrɛ no Asokɔre mu. Saa kurow yi wɔ Juaben Foforo Atifi Mansin mu wɔ Apuei Mantam, Ghana mu. Nea enti a mɛfaa kurow yi ne sɛ, kurow yi wɔ akyerɛkyerɛfo ne anɛsɛfo ntetebea ahorow wɔ hɔ, enti ama

kurow no mu nnipa pii no ara ye amanfrafo, mekyere se, se obi si kurow no mu a, obenya Ghana Kasakuw no mu nnipa biara bi wo ho. Enti mihi no se, eye baabi a eda Ghana nnipakuw nyinaa su adi wo mu.

Bio, esiane me nhwehwemu yi botae nti, me nhwehwemu no ko so wo S.D.A. akyerekyerfo ntetebea a ewo Koforidua Asokore no mu. Nea enti ne se, sukuu no gyina ho ma Ghana nyinaa efise adesuafo no ne mpo akyerekyerfo a wowa mu no fifi Ghana nkurow nkurow ahorow pii mu so na abehyia wo ho. Afei, esiane dwumadi yi anisoadehu nti, na mihia mmabun a won ani afi kakra a wofefi abrabo ase.

Obi betumi aka se kasahare nnwom de, ntoaso sukuu mu mmofra titiriw na etie. Eye nokware, nanso mmabun a wowa ntoaso sukuu mu no nnye nnipa metumi de won adi me dwuma yi. Efise, saa mmabun yi mu dodow no ara na wotie nnwom no esiane anigye keke a wobonya nti, nanso, suapon mu mmabun no de, eye a na wotaa ye nnipa a binom mpo aware asan awowo nti won adwene mu do. Enti se mereye nhwehwemu a ehia Ghanamanfo adwenkyere a efa nsunsuanso a kassahare nnwom no nya wo atiefo no so a, na efata se mitumi fa mmabun kuw a won ani afi kakra na wofehyen won abrabo mfitiase mu.

Bio, esiane se nhwehwemu yi fa Ghana kasahare nnwom ho nti, na ehia se mepeme nsemmoano no wo beae a menya Ghana kurow anaa kasa no mu dodow no ara wo senea me nhwehwemu yi mu nsunsuanso no bedi mu. Se wuyi eyinom fi ho a, kurow no ye kurow a matena mu akye na mpo me da so te mu.

3.3 Ɔnwontoni a Mede ne Nnwom dii Dwuma

Hepɔlaef nnwom no fii ase wɔ ɔman Ghana mu no akyɛ kakra sɛnea animdefo binom ada no adi no. Eyɛ nnwom a ɛka Ghana haelaef nnwom no ne Aborɔfo hepɔp nnwom no bom. Hepɔp nnwom no nhyehyɛe ne ne to no gyina biiti a ɛkɔ ntemntɛm so. Reggie Rockstone de hepɔlaef nnwom no baa Ghana afe 1994 mu besi nne no, nsakrae ne nneɛma bebree na aba mu. Ebinom fa hepɔp biiti no nanso wɔnhyɛda nto nnwom no ankasa ɔhare so ɛna ebi nso fa hepɔp biiti no san to nnwom no ɔhare so. Ghana anwontofo a wɔde hepɔpo biiti yɛ wɔn nnwom san to no ɔhare so no mu baako ne Sarkodie.

Obi beka se, se Ghana anwontofo a wɔto kasahare nnwom no dɔso, na aden nti na Sarkodie nkutoo na mede ne nnwom dii me dwuma yi? Ewɔ mu saa de nanso, esiane mmere a ɛda me nhwehwɛmu dwumadi yi ho nti, na merentumi mfa kasahare anwontofo afoforo biara nka ho. Afei, me nhwehwɛmu a meyeɛ no ma mihuu se Sarkodie yɛ kasahare nwontoni a wagyina ne nan so beyɛ mfe du anum ntam ni aye kasahare nnwom no a ɔnsesa nyɛɛ ne nnwom no wɔ ɔkwan foforo biara so. Afei, animdefo binom nso aye nhwehwɛmu afa kasahare anwontofo bi te se Okyeame Kwame (Brew, 2019), Barima Sydney (Obeng, 2015) ne Ɔbrafour (Boateng 2009) ho nanso Sarkodie de, m'adwene mu no, minya nhuu dwumadi biara woaye afa ne ho.

Eyi akyi no, se mede Sarkodie nnwom toto Ɔbrafour de ho a, Ɔbrafour yɛ obi a ɔtaa de abɛbu di dwuma yiye wɔ ne nnwom ahorow mu, na ɔsan de kasa a emu piw taa yɛ ne nnwom enti, mpanyinfo ne nnipa dodow no ara hu ne nnwom no se eyɛ nyansa nnwom. Sarkodie nnwom de ɛnte saa. Ono de, ɔtaa de daadaa kasa na edi dwuma wɔ ne nnwom mu na afei, me nsusui mu no, ne nnwom mu kasa nso kɔ ntemntɛm sen Ɔbrafour de no.

Eno nti, se wubisa obi se anwontofo baanu yi, hena na ne nnwom ka nyansasem a, dodow no ara beka se Obrafour.

Me dwumadi yi anisoadehu baako ne se ebeboa ayi adwenpɔw a nnipa binom wɔ fa kasahare nnwom no ho, se enka nyansasem biara no afi hɔ anaa atew so koraa. Eyi nti na mihuu no se Sarkodie nnwom no ne nnwom a ebeboa me nhwehwemu anisoadehu yi.

Sarkodie ye Ghana kasahare nwontoni a wagye din paa ara wɔ ɔman Ghana ne amannɔne nyinaa. Wɔwoo aberante yi wɔ Kitawonsa bosom a etɔ so du, afe aha akron ne aduowɔtwe anum (10th July, 1985) mu. Ɔto so anan wɔ ne maame mma mu. Wɔwoo Sarkodie wɔ Apuei Mantam no kurow batan Koforidua ansa akyiri no n'awofo refi hɔ akɔ Tema. Enti Tema na ɔnwontoni yi fii ne sukuukɔ ase. Owie mfiase sukuu no, ɔtoaa so kɔɔ Tema Methodist Day ntoaso sukuu. Owie no, anso hɔ ara, ɔsan kɔɔ IPMC suapɔn no mu kogye ntetee wɔ grafic desaen a ɔde gyee ne degrii abodin krataa no. Saa bere yi mu nyinaa no na ɔnwontoni yi ye ne kasahare nnwom no nanso na empue abɔnten. Afei, ɔde ne ho kɔhyee Adom FM kasahare agokansi a na wɔato ne din se 'Kasahare levels' no mu.

Agokansi no mu ara na ohyia Duncan William a na ɔwɔ nnwonto adwuma no mu na mpo ɔwɔ nankasa n'adwumakuw a wɔfre no 'Duncwills Entertainment'. Papa yi ani gyee senea Sarkodie to nnwom no ho enti ɔfaa no ne no bɔɔ mu yee adwuma se ne manegya. Saa bere no ara mu no, ohyia Ghana anwontofo binom te se Castro ne Edem a na wɔagyee din saa bere no. Enam saa anwontofo yi so ma Sarkodie ne adwumawura a ɔda "Hammer of the Last Two" nnwom adwumakuw no ano ma ɔne no yee nnwom abien baa abɔnten afe 2009 mu.

Mmom na nnwom no nye Sarkodie de. Akyiri no, Hammer boaa Sarkodie ma no yɛɛ nankasa nnwom a ɔtoo no din “Push” de baa abɔnten afe 2010 mu. Sarkodie wɔ apaawa ahorow beye awotwe, ɛno ne ‘Makye’ (2009), ‘Rapperholic’ (2012), ‘Sarkology’ (2014), ‘Mary’ (2015), Highest (2016), ‘Black Love Album’ (2019), ‘No Pressure’ (2021) ne ‘Jamz album (2022) (ghanasongs.com). Efi saa bere no besi nne, Sarkodie agyina ne nan so ato nnwom agye mu abasobode pii a ebi fi Ghana ha ne amannone nyinaa.

3.4 Nnwom Dodow a Mede dii Dwuma

Efi afe mpem abien ne akron (2009) a kasahare nnwontoni Sarkodie fii ase yɛɛ nnwom no, nnwom pii na ɔde aba abɔnten. Ne nnwom ahorow yi bi ne “*Hustling, Free night call, One Ghana Cedi, Konkɔnsa, Young young girls, Borga borga, Saara, Life, Faith, The Masses, Happy day, Wake up call, Inflation, Brown paper bag, Push, Check your pay, All die be die, Hand to mouth*” ne pii a ekeka ho. Nnwom yi nyinaa ne afoforo a mantumi ammomo din wɔ ha nyinaa mu no mede nnwom yi mu du (10) pɛ na mede beye me nhwehwemu yi.

Nnwom du yi ne “*Saara (2019), Young young girls(2013), Check your pay (2018), Gboza (2017), Brighter day (2018), Wake up call (2018), Borga borga (2009), Inflation (2014), The Masses (2015), Life (2010)*”. Minyae a, anka nnwom a mabobo din yi nyinaa de Akan kasa korɔgyenn na edii dwuma nanso senea yenim no nnemasem nti, mprenpre anaa nne mmere yi eye den yiye se aberante bi betumi akasa a ɔmfa borɔfo kasa mfrafra mu. Mmom, nnwom a mapaw no nyinaa ye nea Twi kasa a ɛwɔ mu no dɔɔso sen borɔfo kasa a ɛwɔ mu no. Afei, nnwom a mayiyi no nyinaa de nsemtiban pɔtee bi to gua na ɛsan

twe atiefo adwen si nsenhia bebree so san nam so nya nsunsuanso ahorow pii wɔ ɔmanfo no abrabo mu (retrieved from; www.ghanasongs.com).

Nnwom a mapaw yi nyinaa ye nea ebeboa ama yeahu se ampa kasahare nnwom no nye dede hunu bi keke na mmom nea eka nyansasem na ekanyan atiefo san twe won adwen ko nsenhia a eko so wo abrabo ne mpo oman no mu so. Afei, nsemtitiriw dodow no ara na eɔda adi wo nnwom ahorow a mapaw no mu enti ebeboa ama madu me nhwehwemu yi botae ho.

3.5 Nyiyimu Akwan a Mefaa so Nyaa Nnwom no

Se me ka se nyiyimu akwan a, na merekyere nea Kwasi Broni fre no 'Sampling technique' no. Nhwehwemu dwumadi biara ne ne su nti mpen pii no dwumadi biara nso wo nyiyimu akwan a wofa so paw nsem anaa nneema a wode bedi ne dwuma no. Nyiyimu akwan ye okwan anaa nyehyee a nhwehwemufo bi nam so yiyi biribi mu, se ebia nnipa anaa nneema a eho behia ama ne nhwehwemu dwumadi no na ama watumi de saa ade no agyina ho ama saa ade patee no dodow a ontumi mfa ne nyinaa nni ne dwuma no esiane mmere nti (Tuckman, 1999 wo Owu-Ewie, 2022) mu.

Nimdeɛ yi boaa me ma mihuu nhwehwemu akwan patee a ebeboa me wo me dwumadi yi nsemmoano mu. Enti Migyinaa nimdeɛ a manya afi Tuckman nkyerekyeremu no mu paw nhwehwemu akwan a egyina botae so, merekyere 'purposive sampling' de yiyii nnwom a mede dii dwuma wo me nhwehwemu yi mu. Nyiyimu akwan a egyina botae so no ye

nyiyimu kwan a nhwehwemufo bi gyina ne nhwehwemu no botae so paw nneema anaa nnipa de di ne dwuma no.

Esiane se me dwumadi yi gyina nnwom so nti, mekɔɔ abeefo ntentan (ghanasongs.com) so na ekoyiyii Sarkodie nnwom no bi a ene me dwumadi yi botae no sae. Mebɔɔ nnwom no mu beye aduanan tiei. Afei, migyinaa me dwumadi yi botae so paw nnwom no mu du a misusuw se eho behia me paa. Esiane se me dwumadi yi wɔ Twi kasa mu nti, mebɔɔ me ho mmɔden yiyii nnwom a ɔde Twi kasa aye a Borɔfo kasa a ewɔ mu no sua. Minyaa nnwom a mepe no, metwee ne nyinaa guu me kɔmputa so senea metumi anya ntoboase atie emu nsem no yiye.

Eno akyi no, minyaa ntoboase tiee nnwom a mapaw no baako baako. Meretie nyinaa na merekyerew nnwom no mu nsem no gu nhoma mu. Afei, nsemtiban ne kasasu biara a mehu wɔ nnwom no mu nso, na makyerew ato hɔ. Meyee eyi kɔpem se mitiee nnwom du a mapaw no nyinaa wiei.

3.6 Nnipa Dodow a Mede wɔn dii Dwuma no

Nhwehwemu dwumadi biara hia nnipa pɔtee ne nnipa dodow pɔtee bi a ebeboa ama nhwehwemu no adu ne botae ho. Senea madi kan ada no adi no, m'akwansre no akyi no, me ne S.D.A. kɔlegyi no mu adesuafo dii ahyia. Kɔlegyi no mu asuafo no nyinaa dodow ye 2,280. Eyi ye nsem a ɔpanyin a ɔhwe asuafo nkariisem so (Assesment Officer) de maa me. Eyi nti, na enye ade a metumi de wɔn nyinaa adi me dwuma no. Saa nti, metwee ntonto wɔ gyinapɛn(levels) anan no nyinaa so, nea wɔfre no (Casting of lots) no.

Gyinapen no mu klas a oyii “**FA ME**” no, saa klas no na mefae. Mewiei no, na manya asuafo ahaanu (200) efise klas biara mu no, asuafo aduonum (50) na εwɔ mu.

Esiane me dwumai yi su nti, na nnipa ahaanu mpo dɔɔso. Enti, Me ne gyinapen 1, 2 ne 4 dii ahyia. Nhyiamudi no mu no, nnipa du (10) na epagyaa wɔn nsa yii me nsem no ano gye sɛ gyinapen 3 pɛ na nnipa du abiesa (13) yii me nsemmissa no ano. Mekaa wɔn nyinaa bɔɔ mu no, nnipa aduanan abiesa (43) na minyaa me nsemmissa no ho mmuae fii wɔn nkyɛn. Minyaa mmea aduonu awotwe (28) ne mmarima du anum (15). Asuafo aduanan abiesa a mede wɔn dii me dwuma yi, wɔn mfe no gyina aduonu kosi aduanu awotwe (20 – 28 years). Saa nyiyi mu akwan yi na wɔfrɛ no ‘Convenience sampling’ no.

Mesan nyaa kwan ne kɔlegyi no mu akyerɛkyerɛfo abien dii nkitaho ma wɔn nso kyereɛ wɔn adwen faa me nhwehwɛmu no ho. Migyinaa me nhwehwɛmu no botae so bisaa wɔn nsem maa wɔn nso yii me ano. Akyerɛkyerɛfo a me ne wɔn dii nkitaho no yɛ ɔbea ne mmarima a wɔn mfe gyina aduasa anum kɔpɛm aduanan anum (35-45). Mefaa mfe nkyɛkyɛmu yi de dii dwuma efise animdefo binom a madi kan ada wɔn adwenkyere adi wɔ ɔfa abien no mu no aka se kasahare nnwom no yɛ nneɛmafo nnwom nti mmabun titiriw na wɔtaa tie. Ne nyinaa nkamfua no, mede nnipa aduanan anum (45) na edii dwuma wɔ me nhwehwɛmu yi mu.

Ɔpon a εwɔ ha yi yɛ nea εbɔ saa nsem yi nyinaa mmua. E1 no gyina hɔ ma gyinapen 1 (level 100) asuafokuw a wodi kan wɔ Early Grade klass nkyɛkyɛmu no mu, P2 no nso gyina hɔ ma gyinapen 2 (level 200) asuafokuw a wɔto so abien wɔ Primary klas nkyɛkyɛmu no mu. Afei, J5 no nso gyina hɔ ma gyinapen 3 (level 300) asuafokuw a wɔto

so anum wɔ Junior High klas nkyekyɛmu no mu, ɛna S3 no nso gyina hɔ ma gyinapɛn 4 (level 400) asuafokuw a wɔto so abiesɛ wɔ Primary klas nkyekyɛmu no mu.

Ɔpon 1. Nnipa dodow a mede wɔn dii dwuma yi

Gyinapɛn/ Dibeɛ	Nnipa Dodow	Ɔha mu Nkyekyɛmu
Gyinapɛn 1 - E1	10	22%
Gyinapɛn 2 - P2	10	22%
Gyinapɛn 3 - J5	13	29%
Gyinapɛn 4 - S3	10	22%
Akyerɛkyerɛfo	2	5%
Nkabom	45	100%

Ɔpon 2 nso kyere mmea ne mmarima dodow a mede wɔn dii dwuma ne mfe a wɔn adi.

Ɔpon 2. Nnipa a mede wɔn dii dwuma no ne wɔn mfe nkyekyɛmu

Mfe (akuwakuw)	Mmarima	Mmea	Nnipa dodow	Ɔha mu nkyekyɛmu
20-24	8	12	20	45%
25-28	7	16	23	51%
35-40	1	-	1	2%
41-45	-	1	1	2%
Nkabom	16	29	45	100%

3.7 Okwan a Mefaa so Nyaa me Nsemmoano no

Owu-Ewie (2022) akyerɛ se nsemmoano ho hia pa ara wɔ abɔde mu nyasape nhwehwemu biara mu (Scientific research), afei okwan a nhwehwemufo no befa so anya nsemmoano no nso ho hia papaapa. Ne saa nti, wakyere akwan ahorow bi a nhwehwemufo bi betumi afa so anya ne nsemmoano. Saa akwan yi bi ne ahwee, nkɔmmɔtwetwe, krataa so nsemmissa ne mmuae ne ade. Enti mefaa kuw kumaa nkɔmmɔtwetwe so (focus group discussion) na minyaa me nsemmoano no.

Esiane se me dwumadi no gyina nsemntiban ne kasasu so nti, nhyiam biara mu no, mebo nnwom no fa BUGANI M 99 kasafiri (bluetooth speaker) mu senea wɔn nyinaa bete nnwom no mu nsem pefee. Mebo nnwom baako biara wie a, na mabisa wɔn se nsemntiban ben na wosusuw se eɔa adi wɔ nnwom no mu. Se ebia, mefa 'Brown paper bag' nnwom no a, na mabɔ ama wɔatie, wowie a, na mabisa wɔn nsemntiban pɔtee a wɔte wɔ nnwom no mu. Wɔn mu bi tumi ka se keteeashye. Se wɔka saa a, na mabisa wɔn nsunsuanso a wosusuw se nwontoni nam saa nwom no so pe se enya wɔ atiefo si? Mmuae a asuafo no beka no na makyerew agu me nhoma mu.

Nkɔmmɔtwetwe nsemmoano kwan a mefaa so yi boa ma mitumi huu nsemntiban ne kasasu a eɔa adi wɔ nnwom ahorow no mu pii. Afei, esan boaa me ma mihuu nsunsuanso a nnwom no mu nsem no nya wɔ atiefo no abrabɔ so. Nkɔmmɔtwetwe no rekɔ so no, na ehia se mekyere wɔn ano asem no enti mede 'VN-702PC Olympus Digital Voice Recorder' afiri na ekyerɛ nkɔmmɔbɔ anaa mmuae biara a ekɔ so wɔ me ne okasafɔ biara ntam. Senea ebeye na asuafo no befi wɔn pe mu akasa a wɔn adwen nkɔ hwee so, na me nso menya nea merehwehwe yiye nti na mede saa afiri yi dii dwuma. Miwiei no,

migyee bere bɔɔ nkɔmɔtwetwe no nyinaa toatoa so tiei, ansa merekyerew agu nhoma mu de adi me dwuma no.

Bio, esiane se yewɔ abeefo bere mu na biribiara ye kɔmputa nti, minyaa Sarkodie kasahare nnwom du a mede reye me mpensempensemu no nyinaa wɔ ntɛnet so (ghanasongs.com) tiei na afei me kyere ne nyinaa guu nhoma mu.

3.8 Ɔkwan a Mefaa so de Nhwehwemu no ho Nsem too Gua

Minyaa me nhwehwemu no ho nsemmoano no wiei no, minyaa ntoboase tiee no baako baako na afei migyinaa nkyekyemu ne ntease so (categorization and coding) kyee nsemmoano no mu kɔɔ nsemɛtiban, kasasu ne nsunsuanso a nnwom no nya wɔ atiefɔ no so senea ebema me mpesempensemu no aye mmerew ama me. Saa akuw abiesa yi na migyinaa so yee me mpesempensemu no. Enti, mefa kuw biara a, na makasa afa ho na makyere faako a epue wɔ nnwom no mu. Saa ara na meye kuw a aka no nyinaa. Afei mede agyiraehyede ‘A’ ‘B’, ‘D’, E kɔpem ‘J’ gyinaa ho maa osuani anaa ɔkyerekyerɛni biara a ɔkaa biribi anaa ɔkyere n’adwene faa me dwumadi no ho wɔ me nsemmoano bere no mu.

3.9 Akwansre

Mpanyinfo aka se nea nnidi se no no, yemfa ma no. Eyi nti, eho kohiae se mede akwansre kɔ beae a na merekɔ akogyɛ me nsemmoano no. Eno nti, na ehia se mede krataa kɔ S.D.A. akyerekyerefo ntetebea a ewɔ Koforidua-Asokɔre no mu ɔpanyin a ɔda sukuu no

ano hɔ. Mekɔe no, medaa me nhwehwemu dwumadi no botae kyereɛ kɔlegyi no mu kyerekyerefo baako a me ne no wɔ ayɔnkofa. Mesan kyere no nea enti a ehia se mebegye me nsemmoano no wɔ kɔlegyi no mu. Nokwasem, ogyee me ɔfew so na n'ani nso gyee me dwumadi no ho nti ɔkyereɛ me kwan a memfa so nkyerew krataa no ne onipa a ese se mede krataa no kosi no so. Me nso mede ose yee ɔye kɔkyerew krataa no kɔ n'adekyee so no ara, efise mpanyin se; 'oberekunam wodi no ɔhyew so'.

Meti ye a eyee yiye ne se, mekɔto kɔlegyi no mu panyin paa no, me kyere Ag. Principal a ɔwɔ hɔ no. Ɔno nso maa me akwaaba bisaa me amane ma me nso mede m'amane bɔɔ no. Ogyee krataa no tew ano hwɛe mu kenkanii. M'anim hɔ ara, ɔfree ɔpanyin a ɔda kasasua ano (HOD for Languages) ne ɔpanyin a ɔno nso da Ghana kasa a wosua (Ghanaian Language Unit head) wɔ kɔlegyi no mu ano kyereɛ no nea enti a mebae. Ɔde me hyee wɔn nsa ka kyere no se wonni m'anim mmoa me na mentumi nye me nhwehwemu no. Afei, onyi asuafo asotiri nkyere wɔn ade pɔtee a merebeyee ne nea me nso mehia afi wɔn hɔ senea wɔn nso de wɔn adwen bema me anaa de wɔn adwen bedi nea mereyee no akyi.

Mmere dodow a mekɔɔ hɔ nyinaa, ɔpanyin a ɔda Ghana kasa a wosua (Ghanaian Language Unit head) wɔ kɔlegyi no mu yi na odii m'anim. Da a edi kan a mihyia asuafo no, minyaa ntoboase kyerekyere wɔn me nhwehwemu yi botae ma wohuu se enyee wɔn ano na merebetoto akɔka wɔn agu mu wɔ baabiara, na mmom eye adesua keke nti na merepe saa nsem no afi wɔn hɔ.

Bio, esiane se na merentumi mfa me dwumadi yi nsi won adwumaye ho kwan nti, mema wohyee me mmere a wobanya kwan ne me atwetwe nkommɔ no. Eyi mu no, won nyinaa hyee me anwummere fi nnɔnnum de rekɔ efise efi saa bere no rekɔ no na wɔawie won adesua, mmom esiane se eho ye S.D.A. kolegyi nti, Wukuda, Fida ne Memeneda de, woyi fii mu. Nhyehyee a me ne won yee yi boa maa nkommɔtwetwe no wice peye.

Akyerɛkyerɛfo baanu a me ne won twetwe nkommɔ no de, me ne won wɔ ayɔnkofa nti nea meye ara ne se mekyerɛkyere won me dwumadi no anisoadehu ne botae. Mekɔ won baanu no nyinaa fi anwummere nɔnnum rekɔ, Kwasida ahorow abien ne won kɔtwetwe nkommɔ.

3.10 ɔfa yi Muabɔ

ɔfa yi aboa ada ɔkwan a mefaa so yee nhwehwemu yi adi. Eyi mu no, aboa ada nhwehwemu no su ne beae a meye nhwehwemu no adi. Asan ada ɔnwontoni a mede ne nnwom yee nhwehwemu yi adi ne ne nnwom dodow a mede dii dwuma no. ɔfa yi asan ada nyiyimu akwan a mefaa nyaa nnwom no. Afei ɔfa yi ada akwansre kwan a mefaa so ne nnipa dodow a mede won dii dwuma no adi. Bio, asan ada ɔkwan a mefaa so nyaa me nsemmoano a mede dii me dwuma no adi. Ne korakora, ada kwan a mefaa so de nhwehwemu no ho nsem too gua ne dwumadi no nyinaa mmuabɔ adi. ɔfa a edi ho no behwe dwumadi yi mu mpensempensenmu.

ƆFA A ƐTO SO ANAN

DWUMADI YI MPENSEMPENSENMU

4.0 Nnianim

Ɔfa yi ne dwumadi yi nyinaa fapem. Ɔfa yi na ebepensempensen Sarkodie nnwom ahorow du a m'apaw de redi me dwuma yi mu. Dwumadi no nsemmoano no da no adi se, Sarkodie nnwom no kura nsem tiban ne kasasu ahorow pii a eboa de nsem soronko bi to gua, na esan gyina so di dwuma soronko pɔtee bi wɔ atiefo abrabɔ mu. Eyi nti, ɔfa yi behwe Sarkodie nnwom ahorow du mu nsem tiban ne kasasu, na agyina so ahwe nsunsuanso pɔtee a enya wɔ ɔmanfo no daadaa abrabɔ ne asetena so. Afei, ɔfa yi begyina Iser (1978) Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem (tiɔri) a ne din baako nso ne 'Reception' tiɔri no so na aye mpensempensenmu yi ahwe ɔmanfo nsusui fa nnwom no mu nsem ho. Nnwom ahorow du a ɔfa yi de bedi dwuma no ne; "*Borga borga (2009), Life (2010), Young young girls (2013), Inflation (2014), The Masses (2015), Gboza (2017), Check your pay (2018), Brighter day (2018), Wake up call (2018), Saara (2019)*".

4.1 Nsem tiban a Ɛda Adi wɔ Sarkodie Kasahare Nnwom mu

Senea ɔfa a eto so abien no adi kan ada no adi no, nsem tiban ye akoma a ɛda kasadwinii bi mu. Saa nti na eho hia pa ara se, se yereye kasadwinii bi mu mpensempensenmu a, yetwe adwen si nsem tiban so, na aboa ama akenkanfo anaa atiefo no ahu nsenhia a kasadwumfo no pe se ɔde to gua pɔtee. Afei, yenim nso se kasadwumfo biara nni ho a ɔkeka nsemfua bobom keke. Mmere biara, wɔwɔ se-enti a wɔde nsem pɔtee bi di dwuma wɔ wɔn adwinni pɔtee bi mu. Enti, kasadwumfo biara a onim kasa na ɔte amammerɛ ase

no, nim kwan a ɔfa so de n'adwempɔ anaa n'atirimsem a ɔpɛ se ɔtwe ɔmanfo adwen si so no hintaw nsemfua ankorankora bi mu ma no da adi se nsem tiban. Mpen pii no, saa nsem yi ye nea edi akoten pa ara wɔ kasadwinii no mu (Agyekum, 2011).

Nsem tiban ahorow bi a ɛda adi wɔ Ghana kasahare nwontoni Sarkodie nnwom ahorow du a mede reye me mpensempensenmu wɔ ɔfa yi mu no bi ne; ketesehye, bɔnefakye, guasohantan, ɔdɔ, nwetaaso ne nsiye, anibere, aniso, ahomaso ne ahobrease, batatu, gyidi ne anidaso, ɔkwan so dwoodwo ho nsem, ɔman sikasem ho ntotoe, amanmu, adwumaden, abotare ne nea ekeka ho. Se atiefo nya ntoboase tie nkutoo de a, saa nsem tiban yi nyinaa beye nea ebema yehu se ampa kasahare nnwom mu nsem no nye dede hunu bi keke na mmom, nnwom a eka akoma na ɛsan ma nyansa ne nhumu pii. Senea dwumadi yi akenkan beye ahomeka na aye de nti, se mefa asem tiban baako biara a, na mede atoto nnwom ahorow du no nyinaa ho akyerɛ nnwom no mu nsensan pɔtee a saa asem tiban no da adi wɔ mu.

4.1.1 Bɔnefakye

Bɔnefakye ye asem tiban baako a Sarkodie kasa fa ho wɔ ne nnwom 'Saara' a eto so abiesa wɔ nkekaho ho. Anka obi bebisa se, kasahare de bɔnefakye tumi ye asem tiban wɔ mu ana? Senea nnipa binom susu se kasahare nnwom de, nhumu anaa nyansa papa biara nhyɛda nni mu no, anka bɔnefakye a eye nipa asetena mu ahiade see de, ereye den wɔ mu? Eyi na ekyerɛ se nea nnipa binom ka no nye nokware nkosi. "Saara" ye nwom a Sarkodie ne Efyɛ de baa abɔnten afe 2019 mu. Eye nnwom a se ɔmanfo nya ntoboase tie a, etwe adwen si nneema pa bebree so, titiriw ne bɔnefakye.

Bɔnefakye ye ade titiriw a eho hia pa ara wɔ nnipa asetena mu. Se nnipa ye nnipa yi, na mfomso mpa yen ho da nti, na ehia se yetumi de yen ho yen ho bɔne kyekye. Mpanyin aka se bɔnefakye nti na se ne tekrema atumi atena faako abesi nne no. Ampa faako a bɔnefakye nni ho a, asodwoe nni ho. Enti, metumi aka se asomdwoe a yehu no ɔman yi mu no fapem titiriw no ara gyina bɔnefakye so.

“Saara” nnwom no kasa fa bɔnefakye a ese se etena adɔfo ntam. Bɔnefakye a nnipa binom ntumi nna no adi nti na awudi adɔso wɔ ɔman Ghana mu no. Se yebue kasafiri a, nsem dodow a yete no ara fa se okunu anaa ɔyere bi afom ne yonko ma wantumi amfa ankye no nti wakum no anaa wadi no dem. Enkyee biara na yetee wɔ radio so se polisini bi akum ababaawa bi a wadi mfe 25 esiane mfon bi a ohuu wɔ ababaawa no telefon so nti (Peace Fm onlin, 20th May, 2023). Se anka aberante yi tumi de ababaawa yi mfomso a osusuw se waye no no kyee no a, migye di yiye se, anka ontumi nni no awu saa. Nanso, esiane se wantumi akora n’akoma amfa ababaawa no bɔne ankye no nti, wakum no kwa.

Saa yaw a nnipa dodow no ara de hye won koma mu na emma wontumi mfa bɔne nkye no na Sarkodie twe adwen si so wɔ ne nnwom no mu, gyina so si so dua kyere hia a ehia se yede bɔne kye, enkanka wɔ adɔfo ntam. Nnwom a eto so abiesa, nsensan akron besi du ason no so no, ose;

Nkekaho 3 ----- Nsensan 9 --17

Baby se wofa m'akyi mpo aa

Medɔ wo nti mede bekye wo ama waba oo ah eiye ei ei 10

Nti se wohwe na mafom mpo a

Fakye me na menye biom

Ɔdɔ menye biom

*Wo suban nye nso mepɛ wo saara
Medɔ wo nti mede bekye wo ama waba oo a 15
Yese wo suban nye nso mepɛ wo saara oo
Mepɛ wo nti mede bekye wo ama waba oo Ma wabo aa*

Saa nsem a Sarkodie de di dwuma wɔ ne nnwom yi mu no ne nkyerɛkyemu a nimdee a me wɔ fa bɔnefakye ho se eye akoma pa mu anamɔntu a obi fi n'adwen ne n'akoma mu nyinaa de bɔne a obi aye no no kye no sae papaapa. Ɔnwontofo no bɔ hia a ehia se yede bɔne kye ho dawuru kɔpem se mpo se obi fa ne dɔfo bi akyi mpo a, ehye onii no nkuran se obetumi de akye no.

Ɔkyerɛkyerɛfo 'A' a me ne no twetwee nkɔmmɔ no nso ka too so se, esiane bɔne a nnipa binom ntumi mfa nkye nti na nne awudi adɔɔso wɔ ɔman Ghana ne wiase afanaa babiara no. Ɔkɔ so kasaa se, ntɔkwaw ne basabasaye a ekɔ so aman ahorow mu no dodow no ara gyina amfaamfiri ne mentemehoase so. Ɔkyere mu a, ntɔkwaw a erekɔso wɔ Russia ne Ukraine ntam no nyinaa kofabae gyina mentemehoase ne amfaamfiri so.

Esiane amfaamfiri nti, nnipa pii ahwere wɔn nkwa nam so de ahokyere kese aba ɔman no mu ne mpo wiase afaanan mmeae binom so a, mpo ɔman Ghana ka ho. Ɔde ne nsem reba awiei no, ɔka toa so se, Sarkodie nnwom 'Saara' no ye nyansa nwom na eboa ma nnipa hu bɔnefakye ho mfaso. Ose, "*nwom no abue m'ani yiye na ama masesa m'adwen afa nsusui a kan no mewɔ fa kasahare nnwom ho se eye ahuhu nwom no ho no.*"

Ɛto mmere bi a, esiane yawdi nti nnipa binom ntumi mfa bɔne nkye. Ɛye nokwasem nso se, bɔnefakye nye ade a eda fam koraa nanso ese se yehu nso se, beae a bɔnefakye wɔ no anigye ne ahofadi mpa hɔ da. Saa nsem yi ho no, S3 osuani ‘A’ ne me kyee osuahu a ɔwɔ wɔ amfaamfiri ho.

“Ɔkyere mu a, mmere bi, ne yɔnko a ɔne no kɔ nnakranna dii no hwammɔ a anka ede asem kese rebre no. Emaa no dii ne yɔnko no ho yaw kɔpem se, se ohu no mpo a, na ne yam ahye no. Ose eyi kɔ so saa kɔpem se dakoro bi ɔno ankasa tenaa ase huu se, se wanhwɛ yiye a obenya yare nti ofii n’akoma mu de ne yɔnko no mfomso kyee no.”

Osuani no suahu a ɔne me kyee no si so dua se, bɔnefakye ho hia pa ara na ese se ɔmanfo adwen kɔ so na aboa ama asomdwoe aba nnipa abrabɔ ne wɔn asetena mu. Bio, esiane se mede me nhwehwemu yi fapem asi Iser (1978) Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem no so nti, aboa ama manya osuahu ne nhumu pii afa nnwom ahorow a mede redi me dwuma yi ho. Adwenkyere a minya fii nnipa a me ne wɔn twetwee nkɔmmɔ no nkyen, kaa mankasa me nhumu ne me nimdee ho no aboa ama mpensempensenmu yi adi mu.

S3 osuani ‘B’ nso kyeree se ‘Saara’ nwom no ama no ahu bɔne ne bɔnefakye wɔ ɔkwan soronko so koraa. Ose;

“Wiase yi mu esese nnipa dwene abien abien. Enye se bɔnefakye wɔ hɔ nti, esese nnipa de anidahɔ bɔne hye da ye ne nua bɔne. Efise, onipa biara ne senea otumi kora n’akoma wɔ asembɔne ho,

*ebia, na nea woreye no bone anya fafiri koma. Eba saa obetumi
adi wo dem anaa akum wo mpo.”*

Yehu wɔ osuani yi adwenkyere yi mu se ampa adwinide biara nni ho a ne ntease gyina faako senea Iser aka no ara. Esono ntease a okenkanfo anaa otiefo biara nya wɔ adwinide biara obetie mu. Eno nti na Okenkanfo anaa osuani no ho hia pa ara wɔ kasadwinii bi mu mpensempensenmu mu no.

4.1.2 Odo

Odo kata bone so, eye ahofama, enye pesemenkominya, odo ye abotare ne pii a ekeka ho. Saa nneema yi nyinaa ma yehu se odo ho hia pa ara na eho wɔ mfaso nso. Baabi a odo wɔ no, asomdwoe, anigye, ne nkabom mpa ho da. Sarkodie da odo adi wɔ ne nnwom ‘*Saara*’ mu. Okyere nneema a obi ye a ema obi do no pa ara. Yebehu nsem a ode di dwuma ma odo da adi wɔ ne nnwom no mu bi wɔ nsensan abiesi kosi awotwe no so;

Nkekaho 3 ----- Nsensan 3 ---8

*“Na se wodo me, medo wo, wope me, mepo wo
woto wo bo hwe me wo do me pe mekyere wo odo*

Odo

5

*Na se wo pe me me pe wo wo do me me do wo
woto wobo hwe me bra menkyen na yemmɔ nkɔmɔ*

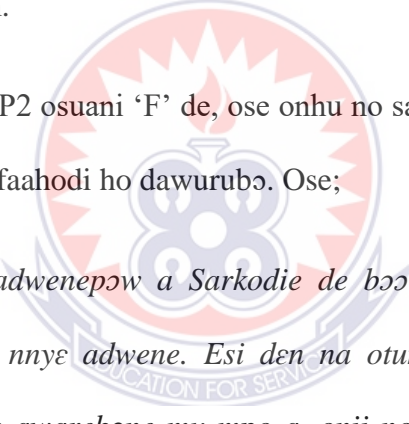
Odo”

Odo ye ntease ne boaseto. Saa nti, Sarkodie nam ne ‘*Saara*’ nwom yi so kyere nneema a odo tumi ye. Odo kata mfomso so, ede nkabom nso ba adɔfo ntam. Se obi do obi a, ode nea owo nyinaa ma no. Oto ne bo ase hwe no akwannuasa nyinaa mu na ode nea owo

nyinaa da ne dɔ adi kyere no. Ɔdɔ nkutoo na ebetumi ama ɔbarima anaa ɔbea bi de ne yere anaa ne kunu mfomso akye no, mpo se ɔfa n'akyi a. Eyi ma yehu se, se baabi a ɔdɔ wɔ no na asomdwoe ne bɔnefakye nso wɔ.

Bio, ɔnwontoni no kyere nneema a eboa obi ma no tumi da ne dɔ adi kyere afoforo. Baako ne mmere a obi benya ama ne dɔfo. Asuafo a minyaa me nsemmoano no wɔ wɔn nkyen no daa nneema binom a se obi ye ma obi a, ekyere ɔdɔ. Ebinom kaa se aduannoa, ntaarehoro, ne ahofama ye nneema binom a ekyere ɔdɔ. Asem pɔtee a ɔnwontoni Sarkodie si so dua wɔ ne nnwom '*Saara*' mu ne se, ɔdɔ kata bɔne nyinaa so na ede asomdwoe ba adɔfo ntam.

Nsem yi nyinaa akyi no, P2 osuani 'F' de, ose onhu no saa. Ɔno de na osusuw se '*Saara*' nwom no mmoa nnipa mfaahodi ho dawurubɔ. Ose;



“Mede, minnim adwenepɔw a Sarkodie de bɔɔ saa nnwom no nanso me ne no nnye adwene. Esi den na otumi bɔ nnwom a erekyere se obi te awarebɔne mu mpo a, onii no ntena ho. Eiiii! Ase ne den? Yenni ha na yetee se Nigeriani Nyamenwom nwomtonibea Osinachi kunu aboro no ama wawu? Aden nti na esese yesosɔ saa nnebɔne yi so? Mede se woye ɔbarima, na woba m'abrabɔ mu na wusuban nnye a, mensosɔ wo so. Mayi wo asi nkyen. Me mmeye “wo suban nnye nso me pe wo saara biara!””

P2 osuani 'F' adwenkyere fa '*Saara*' nwom yi ho si so dua bio se ampa kasadwini biara mu ntease nnyina kasadwini no ankasa so na mmom, nnipa ɔrekenkan anaa ɔretie saa

kasadwini pɔtee no. Osuani yi adwenkyere a ɔde too gua yi gyina nsem a ewɔ ‘Saara’ nwom no mu nsesan akron besi du anum no mu.

Nkekaho 3 ----- Nsensan 9 ---15

Baby se wofa m'akyi mpo aa
Medɔ wo nti mede bekye wo ama waba oo ah 10
Nti se wohwe na mafom mpo aah
Fakye me na menye biom
Na menye biom

Wo suban nye nso mepɛ wo saara
Medɔ wo nti mede bekye wo ama waba oo aah 15

Nkyerɛkyeremu a ɔde mae fa ‘Saara’ nwom no ho betumi agyina n’abrabo mu osuahu ne ne bɔbea so senea ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinsosem no ka ara. Yetie osuani yi nsem no yiye a, yehu se ɔye ɔbea, enti, ohu nsem a Sarkodie de di dwuma no se ɛretietia mmea mfaahodi so. Nanso nea na osuani ‘F’ repe akyerɛ ara ne se, se obi do wo a, ɛnkyere se bu onii no animtia.

4.1.3 Nwetaaso

Nwetaaso ne se onipa bi de nsiye anaa mmɔdemmo pem ko ne botae anaa n’anisoadehu ho a ɔmma biribiara nsiw no kwan. Wiasɛ ɔbre ne abɛbrese nti, nnipa pii ntumi nnu won botae ho, nanso Sarkodie nam ne nnwom ‘**Gboza**’ so hye n’ateifo nkuran san bo won aba so se abrabo mu kukuruhwease nyinaa mu no, won aba mu mmui. Sarkodie nam ne nnwom ‘**Gboza**’ mu nsem so da nneema ahorow bi a se esisi wo onipa abrabo mu a, etumi

ma n'abam bu nanso, ɔnwontoni no kasa se, se obi amma saa nneema yi mu biara ammu n'abam dea, ende na onii no hia abasobo. Sarkodie da saa nsem yi adi wo 'Gboza' mu se;

Nkekaho 2 ----- Nsensan 1---13

Yea, ekom ade wo akye

Nfie beye nnan ni

Ohia ne wo adi no yie

Wo papa hu w'anim a na n'abam abu

Fa no saa, agya wo te ne fie

5

Ne nyinaa mu koraa se watumi asurvive-e

Na wamma nanka wo anto ho dee a

Se last year na wadaamu

Enne wanya bi dee a

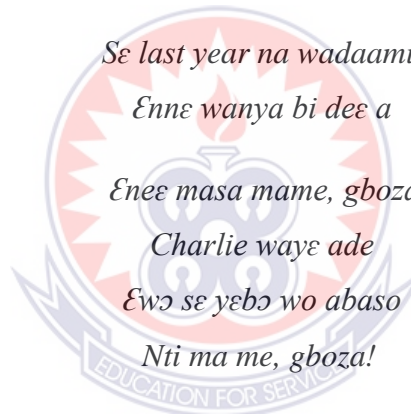
Enee masa mame, gboza!

10

Charlie waye ade

Ewo se yebɔ wo abaso

Nti ma me, gboza!



Me ne asuafo a minyaa me nsemmoano no fii won ho no nkommɔtwetwe mu no, eto gua se, nwetaaso ye abrabɔ mu ade a eho hia papaapa, ne titiriw wo won adesua mu. Ebinom kyere ohaw ahorow a wotaa hyia wo won adesua mu. S3 asuafo a me ne won nyaa nkitahodi no nyinaa kyere adwen koro no ara. Wokyere a, adesua nna fam koraa, eto mmere bi mpo a, na wo abam reye abu nanso Sarkodie nwom 'Gboza' no ahye won nkuran pii na asan ama wahu se nsiye mu na abasobo fi ba.

S3 osuani 'G' mpo de, okyere a, kasahare ye nnwom a otie se obenya anigye wo mu keke nanso na onnim se ɔnwontoni no ka nsenhia a ete see wo ne nnwom no mu, efise biiti (beat) no na mpen pii no, n'aso taa di akyi. Mmom me nhwehwemu

ne nkɔmmɔtwetwe a me ne wɔn twetwee no atwe n'adwen asi nnepa a ɛwɔ kasahare nnwom no mu.

Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere Nnyinasosem no si so dua kyere hia a ehia se nhwehwemufo bi de akenkanfo anaa atiefo adwenkyere beko adwennwen mu na aboa ama watumi aye adwinni bi mu mpesempensemu fann. Osuani yi adwenkyere yi boaa me nhwehwemu yi san sii nsem a animdefo binom (Johnson et al. 2017; Fleetwood, 2022) aka fa kasahare nnwom ho no so dua. Animdefo yi adwenkyere a wɔwɔ fa kasahare nnwom ho ne se emfa mpontu papa biara mma mmabun abrabɔ mu. Nanso, osuani no adwenkyere ne animdefo no de no si pae na ɛma yehu se kasahare nnwom no kura nsemtiban titiriw a ede mpontu mapa ba atiefo no abrabɔ mu.

Bio, '*Gboza*' nnwom mu nsem no ma yehu se ampa biribiara mma fo wɔ abrabɔ yi mu. Eyi nti, ɛse se onipa bre ne were/nipadua mu ansa na wanya nea ɔpe efise ade papa biara nni ho a yenya no tɔtrɔɔ anaa ahogono so. Eyi nti na ɛse se onipa biara nya nwetaaso sunsum na aboa ama wadu ne botae ho. Sarkodie twe n'atiefo adwen si hia a ehia se onipa biara nya nwetaaso a nsiye wɔ mu, efise eno mu na onii no benya nkanyan, apem akɔ nkan wɔ ɔbra akwantu yi mu. Ɔnwontoni no gyina nnwom no mu nsem so twa abrabɔ mu nwetaaso mu kankɔ ho mfonɔ kyere n'atiefo. Ɔde nsem bi te se;

Nkekaho 2 ----- Nsensan 21 --- 34

Wobɔ nnwom wadrop-e tracks beye fifty

Baako koraa mfaae

Wo sika nyinaa wode asort-e payola

Wowɔ gyidie se Nyankopɔn ndaae

Wope kunu nti yede w'ahaamu adane ball na yepasse 25

Fiti Tema kosi Kyerepone

Sister obiara ahu w'ayaase, nso wampaaba

Baabi a waduru yi, wo da so pem kɔ?

Emmere a na obiara fi se anidasoɔ asa

Wukuada biara Jericho Hour na wo hwiri sɔ 30

Nti me gyedi se Nyame bete wo mpaebo

Ekwan bi bepae nti me nua baa

Na se wo tumi sɔ wo gyedie mu

Kɔpem se wode beba dea Yehowa behyira wo paa

4.1.4 Anibere

Mpanyin aka se anibere wɔ ho yi, eda owu afa ɛna hwimhwim ade biara nso kɔ srɔsrɔ. Ebe yi ye mpanyin kasa a wɔka de kyere nsunsuanso a anibere de ba. Ade baako a ede Anibere ba ne se obi ani nso nea ɔwɔ. Eye tebea bi a nnipa kɔ mu a, ɛma ahoɔyaw ba ne mu na ekanyan no ma ɔpere pe nea afoforo wɔ, wɔ ɔkwan bɔne so. Se onipa bi kura anibere suban a, obenya a, anka nea daa afoforo wɔ nyinaa beba ne nkyen anaa ebeye ne de. Eba saa a, onipa a ɔte saa no mpe se obi besen no, mmom ɔno nkutoo na anka nea eye nyinaa mmara ne nkyen. Sarkodie nam ne nnwom 'Life' so de nsemtiban titiriw bi to gua. Saa nsemtiban yi mu baako ne **Anibere**.

Etɔ mmere bi a, wiase ne abrabɔ mu ahokyere ne afefede tumi de anibere begyaw nnipa binom so, nanso, senea mpanyimfo aka se anibere da owu afa no, sa ara na minya wo aye, nso ye mmusu no. Afei, enye nea ehyeren biara na eye sika kɔkɔɔ. Enti na kasahare nwontoni Sarkodie nam ne nnwom 'Life' mu nsem so twe atiefo adwen si minya wo aye

a mpen pii no enam anibere so ba no so san kyere nsunsuanso bone a saa suban yi tumi de ba. Oka wo nnwom no mu se;

Nkekaho 1----- Nsensan 39 -- 43

Ewiasse minya wo aye ye mmusuo

Afei mpanyin se enye ahaban biara na eye aduro nti..... 40

Hwe na woamfa Nanka ammō kahyire

Yere wo ho na pe wodee

Dee obre na odie

Nsem a Sarkodie de di dwuma yi ye abrabo mu afutusem a mpen pii no nnipa pii ne titiriw mmabun mfa won adwen nko so. Nanso esiane tumi a ewo nnwom nti, anwontofu tumi fa kwatikwan ahorow so ka saa nsem yi a anka daadaa kasa mu no wontumi nka nkyere nnipa dodow saa. Sperber ne Wilson (1986) foa saa nsem yi so kyere mu se, senea akenkanfo anaa atiefo bete nsem bi a eye a woafura ho ntama ase yiye nti, kasadwumfo tumi gyina nsem tiban potee so kasa kyere atiefo.

Adwenkyere a minya fii nnipa a migyee me nsemmoano no wo won ho no daa no adi se, se yeka se obi ye oniberefo a, ekyere se, n'ani nso nea wo na mmom nea eye obi de na ope. Saa onipa no nni atenka ma onipa biara, mmom, da biara ohuahua nea ereko so wo afoforo abrabo mu susu hwe se obi ko nkan kyen no a, na wahwe kwan a obefa so ne no aye pe anaase obesan onii ne ho. Wotoa so se, oniberefo biara ye otirimodenfo. Kyere se, oniberefo biara adwene nyinaa ye 'owuo a, owuo, nkwa nso a, nkwa'. Oye n'ade nyinaa te se nea ne nkwa gyina nea orehwehwe no so. Ohu no se, mpo se mogya na ese se ohwie

gu ma n'apede ye ho ma no a, obeye. Se anibere ba obi akwan mu a, onnwen nko akyiri na mmom odi ne yafunu akyi ye bone.

Asuafo aduanan abiesa ne akyerekyereso abien a me ne won twetwee nkommno no mu dodow no ara kyere adwen koro yi ara wo akwan ahorow so. Woka sii so dua se esiane anibere nti, mmabun bebree de won ho hyehye nnebone pii mu. Wokyer mu a, “*anibere nti obi redi ne nua awu mpo a, onnwen ho*”. Saa nti kronosem, apoobo, ketesehye, awudi ne pii a ekeka ho adoso papaapa na ne nyinaa nso kofabae ne anibere. Esiane se Anibere ye tebea san ye suban nti, mmere biara gye se bone no ba wie ansa na onii no anya nnuhu, nanso saa bere no bedu no, na aka akyi. Sarkodie san nam ‘*Life*’ nnwom no mu nsem so da aniso adi se asemtiban.

4.1.5 Aniso

Se obi ani so nea wo a, omma wiase ne abrafo mu afefede anaa biribiara a etete saa nhye ne so mma omfa anibere nhwehwe abrafo anaa wiase mu ade dodow biara. Sarkodie nam ne nnwom ‘*Life*’ mu nsem bi te se;

Nkekaho 1----- Nsensa 21-----27

Nea wuhui a w'ani bere

Enye saa na ete

Nyankorɔn wahyira obiaa dada

Omaa obiaa akyede

Enti si abotare, study wo life, wubehu wo hyebre 25

Ebia Obede, medee ne nnwom

Wo nso wobepam ade

so kasa kyere atiefo se womma won ani nso senea Onyankopon aye won biara, na wonya awerehyem se mmerepa beba. Efise obi rekra ne Nyankopon no na obi nnyina ho, saa ara nso na esono akokonini kra ena esono otwe kra. Enti ehia yiye se nea obiara wo no, ama eso n'ani na otwen Onyankopon anim nya gyidi se mmerepa mu no n'apede nyinaa beba.

Bio, okyerkyereni 'B' a me ne no twetwee nkommɔ no nso gyinaa '**Life**' nwom no mu nsem bi so kyeree senea onipa a n'ani so ade te. Ogyina nwom no mu nsem a *yebehu no* wo;

Nkekaho 1----- Nsengan 5---10

Wiase mu a yete yi, mabre nso still 5

Me mpo de anka mempe 20 mill

Minyaa dan 1 room ewo McCarthy Hill

Anaa mpo se obi a abeboa me na manya me daily meal

Mempe car, trator koraa nye na

Ena wiase wode nsuo gu kenten mu a, enye ma 10

Otoaa so kyeree saa nsem yi mu se, “*onipa a n'ani so nea wo no, onhwehwe wiase mu agyapade pii mfa nye hwee, mmom kakra biara a obenya ama n'asetena aka so bakoo no na ope*”.

Aniso san ye asemtiban baako a eda adi wo Sarkodie '**Brighter Day**' nwom no mu. Saa aniso a onwontoni no ka ho asem yi ne aniso a ese se nnipa nya ma Onyankopon ne nea oye ma adasa. Nneema pii a eye nnipa hwehwe wo wiase nti mpen pii eye a na won were afi won ho wo nneema pa pii a obode aye ama won ho.

Nkekaho 5 ----- Nsesan 47-- 50

*Wiase agyapadee mma dasani nte Nyankopon ase
Sika a yeye nti, yaana Akristofos koraa nya ntoboasee
Ose Nyankopon ye nsenkyerenne na mente wase
Boniyefos, nsenkyerenne ne se wodaso te ase* 50

Bio, okyerkyereni 'A' kyeree n'adwen se;

*“Biribiara nye yaw se, asofu binom suban a woma nnipa dwen se
yiyedi nkutoo ne se obi wo sika ne wiase mu afefede nkutoo.
'Brighter Day' nnwom no de, ese se asofu binom tie na wofa mu
aba efise eye afutusem kese ma won. Afei nso, wontie nnwom no mu
nsem no din na wonhu se nsem dodow a woka kyere won nsoremma
no bu won abam na ema wobu won ho abomfiaa. Nsem a woka no
bi ka ho na ehye nnipa binom, ne titiriw, mmabun ma wofa
akwanbone pii so se won nso wobenya sika ne wiase afefede no bi.”*

Yebehu nsem a Okyerkyereni yi gyinaa so de n'adwenkyere yi too gua no wo 'Brighter Day' nnwom no mu.

Nkekaho 5----- Nsesan 51--60

*Asofu de wiase afefedee no ha asoremma
Woantoo kaa na woansi dan na se obiaa nte wonka
Kyere se wiase mu a wobaee dee na wobaa no kwa
Nea ote sika mu nso ohia yefunu awo mma
Nea yede reye Nyankopon anka wo a, anka enye wo ya
Wodee fa no se mfee bebre a wode ahwe womma* 55

*Wohwɛɛ ne school ɛmaa no aduane sanso bɔɔ ne ho ka
Na wanyin abɛka kyere wo se Daa woahame papa
Saa na yɛma Nyankopɔn di yaw
Nhyira ne w'akoma na ɛnye wo sika 60*

Senea madi kan ada no adi wɔ nnyonasosem no nkyerekyeremu mu no, ɔkenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no ma ɔkenkanfo anaa otiefo no kwan ma ogyina nankasa nhumu so yiyi kasadwin no mu ntease. Saa pɛpɛɛpɛ na ɛda adi wɔ ɔkyerekyerɛni 'A' nkyerekyeremu ne adwenkyere mu.

4.1.6 Ahomaso

Ahobrease ne se onipa bi rebre ne ho ase ahyɛ ne mpanyimfo anaa afoforo bi ase, atie wɔn nsem adi so pɛpɛɛpɛ ayɛ wɔn apɛde ama wɔn. ɔhantanfo ne onipa a bere biara osusuw se ɔso kyɛn mmara nti, ɔye n'ade senea nankasa pɛ. Ahobrease nso ka nsemtiban titiriw a Sarkodie de di dwuma wɔ ne kasahare nnwom '*Life*' mu. Se onipa bi ye ahomaso a, ontie afoforo nsem mfa nye hwee. Afei bere biara osusuw se nea ɔno nkutoo bɛka no, ɛno na nyansa wɔ mu. Eyi nti ontie afutu na ɔmfa onipa biara ho. Saa nsem yi nyinaa ye nsem a Sarkodie de dii dwuma wɔ ne kasahare nnwom '*Life*' mu na ɛboa ma yehu se, se Ghanafo nya ntoboase tie nnwom no mu nsem a, wobehu se ɛka nyansasem. Ose;

Nkekaho 1----- Nsensan 45--48

Nyansa enni ɔbaakofoɔ bi tirim 45

Nea wodwen se wonim no enoaa na obi nso nim

Enti kyere w'adwene

Ewiase bibiaa ye adwenkyere

Saa nsem yi ho no, E1 osuani 'G' nam ne suahu so ka foaa nsem yi so se,

“Enam ahobrease so nti na nne ohu ne ho wo akyerekyerefo ntetebea a wo mu yi mu. Okyere mu se, ohia ne ahokyere a na n'awofo wo mu nti, se on sukoo a, oko ne yonko bi a ono de n'awofo nsam wo bi nkyen kooa won adwumaye. Esiane n'ahobrease nti, ne yonko no awofo pee n'asem. Eyi nti, ne yonko no awofo hye no bo se, se wowie ntoaso sukoo no, na se otwa ne shwe no nkutoo de a, wobeboa ahye ama watoa ne sukoo so ako suapon mu. Otoa so se, ahofama ne odwo nti na nne wabedu baabi a wadu yi.

Osuani yi nsem yi si nsem a Sarkodie de dii dwuma wo ne nnwom no mu ma yehu se ampa ahobrease ho hia pa ara wo onipa asetena mu.

Bio, Sarkodie gyina owu so kasa kyere n'atiefo fa ahobrease ho. Onwontoni no nam ne nwom “*Life*” koro yi ara mu nsem so kyere nipa awiei. Okyere se, onipa bre ma owu, ena afei nso, nea onipa beye biara no, owu da ho retwen no. Esiane se enkye na onipa adi amia nti, enhia se onipa bema ne ho so akyerere afoforo, na ense se onipa ye ahantan nso. Nwom koro yi ara so na Sarkodie nam me yehu se onipa nse hwee. Oboa ma yehu no pefee se, owu da ho ma odasani biara enti ense se obi nam kakra a Onyankopon de adom no no so ma afoforo hu se, won de mfaso biara nni won so. Osan nam ne nwom no mu nsem so ma yehu se, nea onipa beye biara eso aba na obetwa.

Nkekaho 1-----Nsensan 52-- 61

Nnipa koraa ye den?

Nne wowu a, akyena na wobon

Owuo yemfa nkyekyere obi kon

Eye amammerɛ, onipa biala betu anammɔn 55

Nea etoo wonua baa, adae wansore no

Ebia na wammɔ bra anaa ayee biibi etia Nyame

Nobody knows ono pe na onim

Enne owɔ he?

Enti dwene ho yie 60

Bɔ abra pa na wammunhu amanne

Owuo ye onipa abrabɔ awiei senea eda adi wɔ Sarkodie 'Life' nwom no mu no. Sa ara na owu nna hɔ mma onipa baako. Eda amansan kon mu. Senea Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no kyere no, ese se kasadwin mpensempensenmu dwumadi mu no, nhwehwemufu no de akenkanfo anaa atiefo no adwenkyere ko adwendwen mu na aboa ama yeanya kasadwini bi mu ntease mapa. Saa nti na me nhwehwemu yi mu no megyee adwenkyere fii SDA akyerɛkyerefo ntetebea a ewɔ Asokore-Koforidua mu no. Saa anammɔn a mitui yi boaa me ma minyaa ntease mapa faa nnwom ahorow a mede yee me mpesempensemu no ho.

Asem a osuani baako ka ma no tɔ m'akoma so ne se, akokɔ mpo ho wɔ mfaso sen onipa efise, se akokɔ wu a onipa tumi fa we nanso onipa ben na wawu ama onipa bi afa no awe da? Eyi ma yehu se nnipa nse hwee enti ese se onipa bre ne ho ase na yedodo yen ho.

4.1.7 Batatu

Batatu ne se onipa bi refi beae a ɔte anaa ɔwɔ akɔ beae foforo. Se obi nso tu fi n'akura ase kɔ kurow kɛse bi mu wɔ ɔman koro no ara mu anaa onipa bi retu afi ne man so akɔ ɔman foforo so no ye batatu. Mpanyin se; “anomaa antu a, obua da”, Saa ara nso na se wote faako a, na wote w'ade so. Afei nso obi ntɔn n'akokɔbere kwa. Ne saa nti, ansa obi betu bata no na ɔwɔ se-enti. Obiara ne se-enti a otu anammɔn pɔtee bi. Ebinom tu bata kɔhwehwe wɔn hyɛbere mu, ebi nso kɔhwehwe adwuma, ɛna ebinom nso tu bata kɔpɛ abrabɔ pa anaa wokogyɛ wɔn ani. Afoforo binom nso de, aware na ɛde wɔn tu bata. Sarkodie nnwom '*Borga Borga*' no kasa fa batatu a nnipa binom tu de kɔhwehwe adwuma ne abrabɔ mu nnepa fi aman ahorow so ho.

Ɛwom se nea ɔrepe ade akɔ kɔtɔkɔ no yɛnye no aborɔ nanso Sarkodie nam ne '*Borga Borga*' nnwom no mu nsem so twe adwen si so se ɛnye bata biara na yetu. Afei nso ɛnye nea ɛhyeren biara na ɛye sika kɔkɔ. Ɛtɔ mmere bi a, Ghanafo, ne titiriw ne mmabun susuw se amanɔnne nkutoo na wobetumi aye yiye nanso Sarkodie ma yehu se ɛnye mmere nyinaa na ɛte saa. Se onipa biara si n'adwen pi san wetaaso wɔ n'abrabɔ mu a, ɛmfa ho ne baabi a ɔbetena, obetumi aye yiye. Enti, adwuma biara a onipa beye no, ɛse se ɔma n'ani kɔ ho na ohu se, se ɔye no yiye a ɛho nhia se otu bata kɔ ɔman foforo so kɔbre ye adwumaden a awiei no, ebetumi de ɔhaw aba n'apɔwmuden so. Saa nsem yi da adi wɔ nnwom no nsem mu se;

Nkekaho 4-----Nsensan 14-- 23

Wote Ghana pam adee nya wo sika

Nea wobedi, woanya koraa wowo baabi da

15

Woaboa sika ano de akogye visa
Wope se wotu kwan ko America kebre kwa
Afutuo nsakyera nipa na koso hwe
Abibifoo dee se wei bi na mope
Woye adwuma gye w'akatua peperepe 20
Dwene ho, hwe nkwaseade a woreye
What is America, mo na mobu New York
Adwuma pii gu Akwatia nti don't f

Bio, nwom no mu nsem so da ohaw a nnipa binom ko mu wo aburokyi. Eko so kyere senea akwantu mu ohaw ne amanne tumi ma nnipa ko tebea anaa fa abrabo bone mu. Adwenkyere ahorow a minyae no nso de too gua se, akwantu ye pa ara nanso emu nsem dooso. E1 osuani 'H' asem ne se;

“Esiane nnidi ne animounyamhye nti, nnipa binom hye won ho tu bata a eso nni mfaso. Hwe madam, ebi mpo tumi fa Libya sare so de won nkwa to asian mu ko aman foforo so se wrekape sika”. Aaaahhh enye won mfomso, aman no mu ye den dodo.”

Osuani yi nsem yi da adi wo nkekaho anan no mu.

Nkekaho 4----- Nsengan 10-13, 24-32

Modwene se eda fom, gyaee nipa rebre 10
Obi te Canada, nea obedi koraa, osre
Burgers yi bebre na entaa nka nokore
Anka mobehunu se amanonne mpo ye fo, kyere

Aburokyire tumi ma osfo nom jot
Ope se otwitwa n'adwendwen so short 25
Obi dware mmerewa, san horo dross

Amanehunu kwa, wei eye hwan fault

Wɔ bere a wote Ghana anka wawie sukuu ama Tigo afa wo manager

Na wote obi man so pra kwan ho

Ewɔ se wosɔn wo ho, efiri se wonni baabi da

30

Den na eye fe se makodi holidays

Na maba fie na mente obiaa case

4.1.8 Gyidi ne Anidaso

Se onipa bi guso kura adwen bi se kasahare nnwom mfa mpontu biara mma nnipa, ne titiriw ne mmabun abrabɔ mu a, na onii no ntee Sarkodie nnwom '*Brighter Day*'. '*Brighter Day*' nwom no ye nwom a ekasa fa gyidi ne anidaso ho. Anidaso ne gyidi nantew bom. Anidaso ne se nipa wɔ awerehyemu se wɔ bone ne ɔhaw nyinaa mu no, mmere papa beba ena gyidi nso ne se onipa wɔ anidaso wɔ biribiara a ɔbeyɛ mu se ebeyɛ yie. Eto mmere bi a ɔbra mu akukuruhwease, apinisi ne amanne nti nnipa pii abam tumi bu fa abrabɔ ne asetena ho nanso me nhwehwemu yi ho nsemmoano no ada no adi se '*Brighter Day*' nwom no mu nsem hye atiefo nkuran se, nnipa wɔ nkwa a na ɔwɔ ade nti, ehia se wonya anidaso na wogyina pintinn. Yebehu saa nsem yi wɔ;

Nkekaho 5-----Nsensan 1-5

Tebea a woti mu biala wowɔ nkwa dea mma wabamu mmu

Nsuo betɔ nsuo no tea a awia bebɔ nti mensu

Se wiase koraa bepo abusuafoɔ beyi ama a,

Tweaduampɔn se n'ani wɔ ne mma so, mma w'akoma entu

Nisuo a woosu awerehoɔ a wodie, nea wofamu nyinaa

5

J5 osuani 'I' kyereɛ n'adwene se;

*“Brighter Day’ nwom no de, eyɛ Nyamenwom (gospel) efisɛ nsem a
ɔnwontoni no de di dwuma no nyinaa ye nsem a efi Kyerɛw
Kronkron mu. Mede, anka me pɛ mu a, anka akristofo bebɔ nwom
yi bi wɔ asɔrefi ahorow mu esiane sɛ nsem a ɛwɔ nwom no mu no
kanyan ɔkra mpo sen nsem bi a asɔfo binom ka no wɔ wɔn nsɔrefi
ahorow mu no.”*

4.1.9 Adwumaden

Som wo ho nye akoo, sa ara nso na adwumaden nkum nnipa. Nne nnipa mpe ɔbre, ɛnkanka ne mmabun. Obiara pɛ ɔkwantia a ɔbefa so anya ne ho ntem. Eyi nti, ɛnam so ma mmabun no binom de wɔn ho akɔhyehye suban bi mu a, ɛmmaa wɔn abrabɔ. Eyi nti, mmea binom nso aye wɔn adwene sɛ wɔrempe ɔbra anaa adwumaden bi mfa wɔn nsa nye mmom, wɔne mmarima a wɔaye adwumaden anya wɔn ho no ne mpo wɔn nso a wɔfefa kwatikwan bi so anyinya wɔn ho na ebetu anammɔn. Saa ara nso na ɛte wɔ mmarima afa mu. Saa osuahu yi nti na Sarkodie nam ne nwom *‘Young young girls’* mu nse so kasa fa hia a ehia sɛ mmabun, ne titiriw ne mmea de wɔn nsa ye adwumaden senea wobedi wɔn ankasa wɔn ho so, na mmom wɔmfafa wɔn ho nto obi so. Ɔde nsem bi te sɛ;

Nkekaho 10----- Nsensan 4-14

<i>Young young girls</i>	
<i>Monhwɛ biibi yiye o</i>	5
<i>Daa mowe yecash</i>	
<i>Eeeee, moma yɛbre o</i>	
<i>Ende ma me this</i>	
<i>Ɔkyena ma me that</i>	
<i>Ne nyinaa akyire koraa</i>	10

Wobehwe na broken heart

Hustle! hustle!, hustle! Hard!!

(Ye adwuma! Ye adwuma! Ye adwumaden!!)

Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard

(Ye adwuma! Ye adwuma! Ye adwumaden!!)

Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard

(Ye adwuSma! Ye adwuma! Ye adwumaden!!)

kyere senea mmea a dabiara wode won ho ne won haw nyinaa toto mmarima so ma obre beto saa mmarima yi so.

Nwom yi ho nkɔmɔtwetwe yee anika, enkanka wo me ne asuafo no ntam. Asuafo aduanan abiesa a me ne won nyaa nkitahodi wo kuw kumaa nkɔmmɔtwetwe no mu dodow no ara na ekyere won adwen faa '*Young young girls*' nwom no ho esiane se wose "eye won de mu". Mmea du abien a wokasa faa nwom yi ho no mu akron de, na wose wone onwontoni no nye adwen se mmea nkutoo na edi mmarima sika, mmom mmarima binom nso di mmea sika bi saa pɛpɛpɛ. Enti ese se anka onwontoni no de nsem a ebekɔ ama afaanu no nyinaa di dwuma senea enkoye se mmea nkutoo na wogye mmarima ho sika de ye won ho yiye. Yehu no bio wo ha se Okenkanfo-Nnyinasosem no *da adi wo ha* esiane se ampa mmea no nyinaa mmuae a wommae no gyina se woye mmea nti. Isser (1978) *ada no adi se ade* baako a Okenkanfo bi tumi gyina so yiye anaa ma *kasadwin bi nkyerease* anaa ntease ne se onii no regyina ne bobea so, se oye obea anaa obarima.

Ade baako a wokyerɛɛ se wone onwontoni no ye adwen wo ho ne ofa a na ekesa fa adwumaden ho no. Wotoaa so se,

“Senea wiase ayɛ den nnɛ yi, nea ebetumi aboa asetena mu kakra ne sɛ ɔbea ne ɔbarima no nyinaa yɛ adwuma. Sɛ eba saa de a, ɛbeboa ama wɔn asetena no akɔ so ama wɔn.”

Mmarima no kyereɛ wɔn anigye faa nwom no ho. Wose, “Anokwa! Nwom yi aka yen asem nyinaa ama yen”. Saa nsem yi da no adi pefee sɛ nsem a Fleetwood (2017), Davis (2011) ne afoforo binom ka fa kasahare nwom ho no nye nokware nkosi ase. Ewom, nwom no bi mu nsem no mfa mponu papa biara mma, ne titiriw wɔ mmabun no abrabɔ mu, nanso sɛ yehwe Sarkodie nnwom ahorow a mede adi dwuma yi, ne mpo afoforo a aka no a, yehu sɛ kasahare nwom no nso kura nsemtiban soronko bi a sɛ ɔmanfo no nya ntoboase tie mu nsem a, ɛbeboa wɔn na atwe wɔn akɔ abrabɔ papa mu nso. Afei, asan afoa Iser nsem a ɔka no wɔ ɔkenkanfo-Adwekyere nnyinasosem mu no sɛ akyerɛw anaa kasadwini biara ntease ne ne nkyerɛkyerɛmu gyina ɔkenkanfo anaa mpo otiefɔ no bɔbea, sɛ ɔyɛ ɔbea anaa ɔbarima, anaa mpo suahu so. Saa pɛpɛpɛ na ɛda adi wɔ mmuae a minya fii asuafo afaanu yi nkyɛn. Efise, na mmea no susuw sɛ nwom no mu nsem no bu wɔn animtia, ɛna mmarima no nso nsusui ne sɛ nwom no aka wɔn asem ama wɔn.

4.1.10 Ntoboase

Mpanyimfo aka sɛ, “Ntoboase wie nkunimdi”. Sɛ yɛka sɛ ntoboase a na ɛkyerɛ akomadwo kwan a onipa bi tumi fa so gye asem, sɛ ebia bɔne anaa abufuwsem bi, wɔ bere a onwiinwii anaa ne bo mfuw. Yenim sɛ abufuw tumi de nneema bɔne pii ba. Etumi de ako, awudi, awaresee ne nea ɛkeka ho ba. Eyi nti ehia pa ara sɛ onipa biara nya ntoboase wɔ biribiara ɔbeyɛ mu. Ntoboase yɛ asemtiban baako a ɔnwontoni Sarkodie de

dii dwuma wɔ ne ‘*Young young girls*’ nwom no mu. Ɔde ɔbea ne ɔbarima ayɔnkofa a ɛde kɔ aware mu ye mfatoho de da saa asem yi adi. Ose:

Nkekaho 10-----Nsensan 16-32
“Ebia na wo boy no tɔn Keta school boys
Ɔnante, no transportation
Ɛye wo se wantaki good choice
Efise onni kobo mpo a ɔde tua maison
Ebia na nea obedie, kapɛ 20
Nanso n’akoma mu fitaa
Hu no mmɔbɔ efise nnipa hia mmoa
Daakye ne God will answer his prayer
W’ani tua se boy no onni gbendwe
Still wose wobewe akɔmfem 25
Ɔhyɛ ase dii w’akyi ɛye nne
Daakye wubehu no ama wobo atɔ wo yam
Meatpie kakra a wobewe, SFC
Boy biao nso behia courtesy
Enti anadwo beye 12:30 30
Na ogyina wo pon akyi
Pocket empty”

Nne mmere yi, abrabɔ mu haw ne ntoboase a nnipa binom nni wɔ abrabɔ mu nti, wɔde wɔn ho hyehye nneema bɔne pii mu. Ebi bɔ krɔn, ɛna ebi nso de wɔn ho hye abeɛfo ntanete apoobɔ mu. Sa ara nso na afoforo nso de wɔn ho hye sikaduru ne nneema a ɛtete saa mu senea wobɛnya sika de ayɛ nea wɔpɛ biara. Nsɛm yi a Sarkodie de dii dwuma wɔ ne nwom no mu no ye kasakyere a ɛkyere mmabun fa ntoboase a ɛse se wonya wɔ wɔne mmea ne mmarima ayɔnkofa ho. Se anka mmabun benya ntoboase atie nwom yi mu nsɛm yiye a, anka wobehu nnebɔne pii a ɛnam sika nti mmerante ne mmabaa dodow no

ara de wɔn ho hyehye saa dwumadi no mu. Sɛ ɛkɔba se mmabun betie Sarkodie nwom no mu nsem na wɔabɔ mmɔden adi so nkakrankakra a, misusuw se awudi ne nnebɔne pii a mmabun de wɔn ho hyehye mu nne no, so betew.

4.1.11 Guasohantan

Nne wiase yi, nnipa dodow no ara anigye apɔmpɔmpɛ ho. Eyi nti, wɔmfɔ ho se wɔbeye akɛsede wɔ guam anaa abɔnten na wɔakɔ fie akosu anaa akobua ada. Sɛ onipa bi ye guasohantan a, ɔma afoforo hu no se ɔwɔ bi nanso wobekɔ mu no, na onni ne ho hwee. Nea eye hu wɔ nnipa a wɔtete saa ho ne se, ɔwɔ bosea mpo a, wɔbekɔ akɔbɔ de aye ahuhude ne akesesem ama obiara ahu se ɛwɔ wɔn ho. Nanso, se wowie wɔn akesesem ne ahuhude no ye wie a, wɔkɔ fie kosu. Saa suban yi nye nea ɛboa nnipa mpontu, ne titiriw, wɔ mmabun abrabɔ mu. Me nhwehwemu yi ho nsemmoano no da no adi se Sarkodie nwom '*Check your Pay*' no kasa kyerɛ atiefɔ ne ɔman Ghana mma nyinaa se, ɛse se onipa hwe ne ho ansa na wamo ne tam. Mpanyimfo se: "Sɛ aserewa se obesu agyenkuku su a, ne to pae", afei nso epo mpo nsu tɔ gu mu. Enti ɔnwontoni Sarkodie nwom '*Check your Pay*' mu nsem no san da no adi se, emfa ho ne ahode ne sika a onipa bi wɔ, ehia se ɔbre ne ho ase na ohu se ense se wodi sika basabasa na mmom ɛse se wɔkora sika ma daakye. Ogyina nsem bi te se nea edidi so yi so kasa kyerɛ n'atiefɔ.

Nkekaho 7---- Nsesan 6-10, 41-50

Boys bi tumi ma makoma bɔ me birim

wonni cash wobɛ claimi top shatta

Wanya fea bi na wode akɔgye 4 Runner

nti wopɛse yɛfrɛ wo number one stunna

Wobɔtɔ mu nye up to date nti menrushi na wampre cocaine antwe powder

<i>Boiz bi pɛsɛ ɔmo yɛ too known, nso ɔmo sika no beɛɛ six thousand</i>	41
<i>Up to now monni 10K nanso moano paapaa and you are still browsing</i>	
<i>Gyae na wankɔ commiti suicide</i>	
<i>Wo sika no fakɔtena pool side</i>	
<i>Wonni dough a yɛde kɔtɔ Range</i>	45
<i>6.5 Million kɔ na kɔpɛ Blue Ram</i>	
<i>Hwɛ petrol koraa betew 10K</i>	
<i>Dabi dabi wobɛhiti one day</i>	
<i>Fa w'ani to Nyame so na let's pray</i>	
<i>Menspedi na wankɔ su the next day</i>	50

Afei, me ne asuafo no nkitahodi mu no, E1 osuani 'D' nso kyereɛ n'adwene sɛ,

“Check Your Pay’ nwom no yɛ nwom a sɛ anka yebetie no yiye a, ebeboa yen ankasa yen abrabɔ efisɛ, nsem a ɛwɔ mu no nyinaa yɛ afutusem a ekyere sɛ, ɛsɛ sɛ onipa ani sɔ nea ɔwɔ. Abrabɔ ne asetena yi mu no, nsa nyinaa nye pɛ enti, etwa sɛ onipa biara si n'adwen pi sɛ nea ɔte biara no, ɔbɛma n'ani asɔ na mmom ɔde nsiye ne adwumaden apre akɔ n'anim senea daakye ne tebea besesa.”

Aberante 'J' nso a ɔwɔ E1 no nso kyereɛ n'adwen no ho sɛ,

“Mede, misusuw sɛ nwom no kɔ ma mmea kyɛn mmarima. Nnɛ mmere yi mu, mmea bebree, esiane minya wo ayɛ ne guasohantan nti, gye wɔanhu sɛ wɔn yɔnko hyɛ ataade, wiigi, mpaboa anaa okura tetefon bi a ɛsom bo, ntem ara na ɔno nso rekɔpɛ bi. Saa suban yi tumi ma mmea no hyɛ mmarima a wɔne wɔn wɔ hɔ no ma wɔn nso fa akwannuasa biara so sɛ wobɛnya bi ama wɔn. Anibere

*a enam guasohantan so ba no nti, mmea bebreɛ ahyɛ wɔn
mpenafo ne wɔn kununom ama nne wɔakɔ tebea bɔne bi mu.*

Asem a aberante yi kae no maa mmea a na wɔwɔ sukuu dan no mu saa bere no nyinaa tuu wɔn ano guu ne so. Eyi nti, memaa mmea no nso ho kwan sɛ wɔnkyere wɔn adwen. Mmea no nso asem ne sɛ,

*“Madam, nne de yenhwe obi asaw ho nsaw, enti sɛ mmarima no ho nsoo wɔn akwankɔ a, enye nhyɛ. Enye ɔhyɛ sɛ mmarima no se yen pɛ wɔ bere a wonnim sɛ wɔn nsa nsoo wɔn akyi aguare. Sɛ mmarima koro yi ara bese yen pɛ mfitiase a, wɔyɛ wɔn ho te sɛ nea biribi wɔ wɔn nsam wɔ bere wonim pefee sɛ wonni wɔn ho hwee. Enti sɛ wɔpɛ sɛ mmea no te wɔn ase de a, ende wonni nokware na wɔnhwe wɔn ho nso ansa na wɔanwen wɔn buw sɛnea **‘Check Your Pay’** nwom no mu nsem no ka no efise, abrabɔ nye akansi.”*

Bio yehu sɛ asuafo yi adwenkyere a wɔde too gua no gyina wɔn bɔbea ne suahu ahorow a wɔn anya wɔ abrabɔ mu. Enti, anyɛ me nwonwa sɛ mmea no adwene gyinaa faako maa mmarima no so adwene kogyinaa faako.

4.1.12 Nkrato

Nnwonto ye ɔkwan baako a nnipa tumi fa so ka wɔn adwen kyere afoforo wɔ bere a biribiara nsiw wɔn kwan anaa wonya amanne biara (hwe ɔfa abien). Ne saa nti, sɛ onipa pɛ sɛ ɔne ne Nyankopɔn kasa a, ɔka gu mframa mu. Saa kasa yi ye abebu a yen nananom aka ato hɔ de kyere sɛ, sɛ onipa bi pɛ sɛ ɔka asem bi kyere obi a onni akwanya anaa onni tumi sɛ ɔkɔ n’anim a, ade a obetumi ayɛ ara ne sɛ onii no befi ase de nsem a ɔpɛ sɛ ɔka no

di nkɔmmɔ. Efise, mpanyimfo aka se “Akutia biara nim ne wura”. Afei nso “Anokam ye nam kyen oyiwankam”. Eyi nti, mmere dodow a onii no de ne nsem redi nkɔmmɔ no, na eretrew nkakrankakra kɔpem se ebekɔ akodu onipa a asem no fa ne ho no anim.

Saa pepere na Sarkodie nam ne nnwom ‘*Wake Up Call*’, ‘*Inflation*’ ne ‘*The Masses*’ so ye. Nnwom no fa sikasem amanmu, akwan so dwoodwoo ne nkwanhya dodow a enam alɔre akwanbɔne so ba. Ɔnwontoni no nam saa nwom yi mu nsem so to nkra ma ɔmanpanyin ne n’aban ne ɔman no mu mpanyimfo fa hia a ehia se wɔma wɔn ani ba Ghana lɔre akwan ahorow a aseese na enam so ma nnipa pii hwere wɔn nkwa ne amanmu a enkɔ yiye na enam so de ohia abeto ɔmanfo no so no ho. Afei, asuafo no mu baako nso kyere n’adwen se, nnwonto ye ɔkwantiaa a nnipa tumi fa so to nkra a wɔnsee mmere nsan mmɔ ho ka esiane se, nkra a yegyina nnwom so to no nhia krataa kyere biara. Afei nso, enhia sikatua anaa dawurubɔ kuntann biara wɔ dawubɔ adwumayekuw mu.

4.1.13 Amanmu

Ɔman biara begyina bran a, na egyina amanmu papa a wɔanya so. Se yeka amanmu a na yerekyere asodi a *yede ama onipa bi* se ɔnhwe ntoto ɔman anaa adwumakuw bi ho nsem nyinaa. Saa nsem yi bi ne apɔwmuden, bammɔ, adwumaye, adesua, nkanea, nsu, nnuan ne nea ekeka ho. Nneema ahorow yi nyinaa na Sarkodie akeka abom akasa afa ho wɔ ne nnwom ‘*The Masses*’ ne ‘*Inflation*’ mu.

Nea edi kan ye nkanea ho nsem. Nkanea ho nsem akoye tipae ama Ghanani biara, enkanka ne won a won dwumadi ahorow a wodi no hia nkanea paa ansa na dwumadi no atumi awie peye. Esum mu tena nye ade pa na kampese esum a enam anyinam so ba, efise anyinam nkanea a entumi nnyinaso wo oman Ghana mu no de nsunsuanso bone pii na eba. Etumi see mfiri ahorow a ede anyinam ahoden na edi dwuma san tumi ma ogya toto mmeaemmeae ahorow pii. Se obi pue ko akyiri anaa tu kwan na wanhwe antoto n'akyi kakra amfa ne kaneasem ho a, na ede asem regyaw oniiko no ara ne sa. Enti, senea aban ne omanfo adwen beba ohaw ahorow a enam saa anyinam kanea ahoden a entumi nso Ghanafo so enam so ma nkanea no dum a, na asoso nti na Sarkodie bo nkwom ahorow abien yi. *'The Masses'* nwom no mu no, yebehu nsem bi te se;

Nkekaho 9----Nsesan 28-31

Kuro ben na yete mu yi, na bibiaa agyimi yi?
Yeani tua se enkoye obiaa aye dinn se mmum yi
Kanea na edum yi, business na egu yi 30
Ahomakye yi a dumsor nti obi one room ahye

twe Omanfo no ne aban no adwen ba nsunsuansobone a dumsor de ba. Osan nam ne nwom *'Inflation'* so kyere senea oman no nkanea ho nsem ato ape wo oman no mu. ECGfo tumi dum nkanea no bere biara a wope, gye se omanfo pe akwan ahorow a wobetumi afa so ama won nkwuma ako so, kopem bere a, wobeso nkanea no. Eno nti na onwontoni no de nsem bi te se nea ewo ase ha yi di dwuma no.

Nkekaho 8----Nsensan 4-7

ECGfo nso woplay won tactics
Enne na dum so, okyena na pipe 5
To wo nnooma so na yebedum no 5
Filli wo gallom na save wo life

Ode saa nsem yi kyere senea amanmu no rekɔ ne senea aban no nam kaneadam so rebo Ghanafo aboro. Bio, Sarkordie nam ne nnwom ‘8’ ne ‘9’ yi so kasa fa ahohiahia fitaa a Ghanafo rekɔ mu esiane asisi a enam amanmubɔne so de aba Ghanafo so nti. Okyere senea ohia ne ahokyere ama Amanmma binom abobo nkwakora mono san kyere senea amanyɔfo de kasade ne nnaadaa rebu ɔman no. Bammɔ ho nsem nso ye asenhia baako a, nnwom no mu nsem kasa fa ho wɔ nnwom ‘8’ ne ‘9’ no mu wɔ nkekaho ho. Nea edi kan, obisa okwan a aban no fa so bɔ mmabun no ho ban fa adwumasem ho. J5 osuani ‘F’ daa ne yaw adi wɔ ne nkasae mu se;

“Obabun biara anisoadehu ne se obenya adwuma aye bere a wakɔ sukuu awie nanso den na yehu? Mmabun nisu a wosu no bere biara ye adwuma a wonnya nnye bere a wakɔ sukuu awie. ‘The Masses’ ne ‘Inflation’ nwom no ye nkanyan nnwom paa ma yen. mmere aso se yema yen ani ba yen ho so na yegyae se abato mmere so a, yema amanyɔfo de nnadaa yi yen adwen fi saa asenhia yi so no.”

4.1.14 ɔman Sikasem (Economy)

Nnwom ye nkitahodi kwan baako a nnipa tumi fa so kyere n’adwen. Esiane se nwom ye adwinni nti, nnipa a ede di dwuma no tumi fa so ka nsem ahorow a anka wontumi mfa daadaa kasa nka. Esiane saa nti, Sarkodie nam ne nwom ‘*Inflation*’ so kasa fa ɔman no sikasem ntotoe ho. Sarkodie de ‘*Inflation*’ nwom no baa abɔnten wɔ bere a na Ghana sikasem ho nsem asi ne ti ase wɔ afe 2014 mu. Nwom no kasa tia okwan a aban no ne

amanyɔfo no de ɔman no sika regoro atopere na wɔsan de anya wɔn ho a, ama temanmufo no ho rekyere wɔn. Nwom no mfitiase no de nsem bi te sɛ;

Nkekaho 8-----Nsensan 1-- 8

*The nation is full of surprises,
Besi nne we still live in crises,
Kantamanto kɔhwe nneema prices
ECGfoɔ nso ɔmo play ɔmo tactics
Enɛ na dumsɔ ɔkyena na pipe, 5
to wo nneema so na yebedum no 5,
fill wo gallon na save wo life
w'ani anye den a, wontumi ntua wo tithe*

twe adwen si senea ɔman no mu aye den na mpo Ghana gua kese baako a ewɔ Nkran a nneema bo ye fo wɔ ho mpo mu nneema bo aye den, esiane ɔkwan a amanyɔfo ne ɔman no mu mpanyimfo toto ɔman no sikasem, ne senea wɔn nneyee no ama nneema mu aye den ama temanmufo no afa nti. Anokwa, esiane nkitahodi mu duru a nnwom kura nti, **'Inflation'** nwom no nyaa Ghanamanfo nyinaa aso na emaa Ghanafo fii ase kasa tiaa ɔkwan a aban no nam so retoto ɔman no ho sikasem. P2 osuani 'R' mpo de, n'asem ne sɛ,

“Eiii madam, enti yen mpanyinfo yi yekasa a, wɔte? Mede minnye nni oo. Efise, sɛ yekasa na wɔte a, anka yerenu nea yehu yi. Senea ɔman yi aye den yi, aaaahhh, kyere sɛ, yen alawa kakra no nso mpo ɔnhwe mu ntua ooo. Ahokyere a yerefa mu wɔ sukuu mu ha no, Onyankopɔn nko ara na onim. Mede, misusuw sɛ nnwom no rekyere yen mmabun no sɛ, mmere aso sɛ yebɛfa yen ankasa yen daakye ahye yen nsam na yeapre yen ti, efise, amanyɔni anaa aban biara nni hɔ ɔreba sɛ ɔrebeboa yen.”

Saa osuani yi nsem yi ma yehu se ampa se kasadwin bi mu ntease no nnyina akyerewde no no so, mmom Okenkanfo no nhumu ne nea atwa ne ho ahyia so. Nsem a osuani yi kae no gyina nneema a erekɔ so wɔ ɔman no mu. Afei nso, yehu se, '*Inflation*' nwom no mu nsem no twe aban no adwen si amanmu bɔne a erekɔso wɔ Ghanaman no mu, san gyina so tu aban no fo fa ɔman no sikasem ho gyina so hye no se, ese se ɔye ahweyie wɔ ɔkwan a ɔfa so toto ɔman no sikasem ho.

Senea aban no ani beba ne ho so nti, Sarkodie nam '*Inflation*' nwom no so kyere aban no ahohiahia a Ghanamanfo rekɔ mu ne nsunsuanso a saa ahohiahia no de reba ɔman no nyinaa so. Onam nwom no mu nsem so ma yehu se, ohia ne ahokyerɛ nti, Ghana mmabun a anka ese se wɔtena ɔman no mu, de wɔn ahoaden ye adwumaden boa ɔman no mpontu nyinaa retu bata kɔ aman ahorow so rekɔpe adwuma anaa paa bi adi ape sika abɔ wɔn bra. Bio, esiane se ɔman yiyedi nnyina aban no nkutoo so nti, Sarkodie nam '*Inflation*' nwom no so ka ahyenkafo ne wɔn amaatiofo anim wɔ ɔkwan a wɔnam so toto ahyentuade mu senea wɔn ankasa wɔpe esiane fangoo bo a etaa kɔkɔ soro nti.

4.1.15 Ketesehye

Ketesehye ye nneyee anaa subammone a nnipa dodow no ara nsosow so koraa. Eye nneyee a se obi de ne ho hye mu a, emmoa ne mpontu. Ne saa nti na se ɔman bi mu mpanyimfo de wɔn ho hyehye ketesehye mu a, ɔmanfo no taa kasa tia wɔn no. Se yeka ketesehye a, na yerepe akyerɛ obi a ɔregyina tumi bi a ɔwɔ so, atu anamɔn bi anaa aye biribi a ebema ɔno nkutoo anya ne ho. Anaase obi a ɔde ɔman agyapade anaa nnipadɔm agyapade repe ne ho anya wɔ kwatikwan bi so. Se ebia, Mansin soafo bi gyina tumi a ɔwɔ so ma ho kwan ma famaguditu a ennam mmara kwan so bekɔ so wɔ ne mansin mu esiane

sika a obenya afi mu nti, na mmom ɔnwen ɔhaw a saa anammɔntu no betumi de aba temanmufo no so. Afei, se obi nam tumi anaa gyinabere a ɔwɔ mu so fa agyapade anaa adɔdɔde bi a wɔasiesie ama ɔman no nyinaa a, eno nso ye ketɛasehyɛ. Myint (2000) kyere se ketɛasehyɛ gu ahorow. Se obi gye adamude a, eye ketɛasehyɛ, sa ara nso na se obi de ne nsa bɔ aban sika mu fa nea ɔpe ye ne ho yiye a, eno nso ye ketɛasehyɛ. Otoa so kyere mu se, se obi gye adamude gyina so bu ntenkyea a, eno ye ketɛasehyɛ esiane se, onipa a ɔnye ketɛasehyɛ no mmu atenkyea dabiara da. Ne korakora, se aman mpanyimfo mfa ɔman no tow nye ɔman nnwuma na mmom wɔde ye nea wɔn ankasa benya so mfaso a, Myint (2000) kyere se eno nso ye ketɛasehyɛ.

Ketɛasehyɛ ye asemɔntu titiriw baako a ɛda adi wɔ Sarkodie nnwom mu. Ketɛasehyɛ ho nsem da adi pefee wɔ Sarkodie nnwom *'The Masses'* ne *'Inflation'* mu. ɔnwontoni no nam ne nnwom no mu nsem so twe atiefo adwen si akwan a ɔman no mu mpanyimfo nam tumi a ɔmanmma no de ama wɔn so fa akwammɔne so wia ɔman no sika ne agyapade. Asuafo aduanan abiesa a me ne wɔn twetwee nkɔmmɔ no mu du kyere wɔn adwen faa nsem a Sarkodie kaa no wɔ ne nnwom *"The Masses"* mu no ho.

S3 asuafo 'A', 'B' n D daa ɔyaw adi wɔ wɔn kasa mu se *"Mmere bi reba a Ghana mmabun besɔre aye ɔyɛkyere wɔ abato bere mu."* Wɔkyere mu se, se ɔman yi mu mpanyimfo anhwɛ anyae senea wɔde ɔman no sika siesie wɔn ankasa ne wɔn abusua ho no a, ɛbetɔ mmere bi wonya ɔkra baako koraa nkɔto aba wɔ abato bere mu. J5 asuafo 'G', 'S' ne 'Y' nso nam wɔn suahu ne mneema a atwa wɔn ho ahyia so senea Isser (1978) aka no kyere wɔn adwen se, ketɛasehyɛ no de adokoro obiara na ɛkɔ so wɔ ɔmanfo daadaa asetena mu. Wose;

“se yehwe senea apolisifo a wogyinagyina yen akwantenpon so nam won tumi ne dibere so kyinkyim adrɔbafo binom nsa gye won sika ne senea aguadifo mmea de won pe toto aguatɔn nneema so no a, ema yehu pefee se yen nyinaa di fɔ wɔ ketɛasehye ho nsem ho”.

Adwenkyere a asuafo no de too gua no nyinaa ye nokware na eda adi pefee nso wɔ “The Masses” nnwom no mu. Nhweso ne;

Nkekaho 9-----Nsensan 34-39, 58-69

<i>Nea ehyehye mo ti mu a ene chobo-chobo te naa</i>	
<i>Mo nkɔ so na mo nye, Nyankopɔn nso hwe mo nyinaa</i>	35
<i>Dee ɔbɔ apoo na didi, nye dee ɔbeyɛ adwuma den</i>	
<i>ɔman no sika akɔ gu baabi faako</i>	
<i>Mo mo fie generator yen na yeagyimi? yeate</i>	
<i>Mode mo mma atutu kwan, yedaso tete nkurase</i>	39
<i>Obi beyɛ adwuma from 8 to 6, bosome na n'akatua chicken change</i>	58
<i>Politician ɔte parliament ɔnye hwee</i>	
<i>Ono ɔtumi tɔ dan san tɔ Range, aborɔ!</i>	60
<i>Me nim se yen mpanimfoɔ no tu kwan</i>	
<i>Nti mo duru abrokyire a mo nhu se eye fine?</i>	
<i>Mo nhwe Kotoka nti mo ho nye mo nyan?</i>	
<i>Mo nam lorry kwan no so a nti ennye mo tan? ese mo aa</i>	
<i>Pese-menko-menya nti ɔman n'asem ye last</i>	65
<i>Ye shorte water, shorte electricity, shorte gas</i>	
<i>Bra na bebu man no, yeanto amma wo se bewe cash</i>	
<i>Wo wɔ nyansasem bi ka a media foɔ no se relax</i>	
<i>Corruption yeakaakaakaa yedaso ye</i>	

Okyerékýeréni ‘A’ nso kyeré n’adwen faa “*The Masses*” ne “*Inflation*” nnwom no ho. Okae se, mmere bi a atwam, polisini bi faa kwanbône so gyee ne sika a ne were remfi da. Ode toaa so bio se, owie ne mfitiase sukuu a ɔrekɔ ntoaso sukuu no, sukuu panyin no gyee ne papa sika ansa ɔrefa no wɔ bere a na watwa n’adesua sɔhwɛ no nyinaa, Okyeréé mu se, sukuu ɔpanyin no kyeré se wamfa saa sukuu no bere a na wɔrepaw sukuu a wɔbekɔ no. Eyi na okyeréé mu se, saa nneyéé yi nyinaa ye akwan bône a nnipa binom gyina tumi a wɔwɔ so sisi afoforo. Osan foaa Sarkodie nsem a ɔkaa wɔ “*Inflation*” nwom no mu so se;

Nkekaho 8---- Nsensan 11-12

Parliamentfoɔ no wɔbɔ yen aborɔ 11

Moayi Ghana ho ntoma aka pioto a, yɛbeworɔ 12

Se yehwe nsem a yetaa tete wɔ tɛlebihyen ne radio so fa sukuusem ne apɔwmuden ho nsem so a, yehu no pefee se ampa ɔman yi mu mpanyimfo no redi yen aborɔ. Sukuu asuafo a wɔtete nnua ase ne won a wɔtete fam a nsenkyerɛwfo yi kyeré wɔ tɛlebihyen so no si so dua se ampa ketɛasehye adokoro ɔman no. Eyi nyinaa ye nsem a okyerékýeréfo ‘A’ a me ne no twetwee nkɔmmɔ no daa n’atenka a ɔwɔ adi faa ho na ɔsan kyeréé senea saa nneema yi nyinaa mmoa ɔman no mpontu ho.

Osuan ‘A’ a ɔwɔ S3 nso daa osuro a ɔwɔ wɔ sukuu a ɔrebwie no ho. Okyeréé mu se, esiane ketɛasehye nti osuro se owie sukuu a, ɛbeyé den ama no mpo se obenya adwuma aye. Okyeréé se, mpanyimfo binom gyegye adamude fi nnipa binom nsam, fa kwatikwan so ma wonya nnwuma mu kwan. Saa nneyéé yi haw adwene yiye efise, se ɛba saa a, nnipa binom a wonni sika te se ɔno no na wɔbrɛ. “*Ghana de, se wonnim obi anaa wonni*

sika a w'asem ye awerehow". Saa nsem a osuani yi de too gua no ma mihi se, se Ghanamanfo benya ntoboase atie Ghana kasahare nnwom no mu bi a, wobehu se nnwom no mu nsem nye dede hunu bi keke na mmom eka nsem a ehia se omanmu no nyinaa twe won adwene si so san di ho nkomm. Afei nso, eboa de nkanyan ba mmabun mu ma wodwen nneema a atwa won ho ahyia ne nea erekw so wo won mpotam ho na aboa ama won atu ho anamon pa.

Ei osuani 'F' nso daa n'atenka ne n'anigye a oww wo Sarkodie nnwom "*The Masses*" ne "*Inflation*" ho. Ose;

"Yen mpanyimfo no de, aborw paa na wrebw yen no. Wode won mma akogu amanonne na yegu ha rebre wo bere a yen na yetoo aba maa won tumi."

Osuani yi asem a okaa no da adi pefee wo Nkekaho 9---- Nsensa 54,78-79 .

Mode mo mma atutu kwan, yedaso tete nkurase 54

Ntorkwa bi ba a omo dee omo bedomm 78

Yen na yebebre, cos yedaso womm, yenni baabi kw 79

Osa ka toa so se, ade baako a ese se yehye no nsow ne se, ketesehye nye se obi regye obi ho ade wo akwanmmone bi so ansa waye biribi ama no, anaase oman mu panyin bi nam kwatikwan so fom oman sika ne agyapade nkutuu, mmom, ode toto nneyee a etumi ko so wo sukuu mu nso ho. Eyi na oreyere se,

"se okyerekyerefo bi nso hye osuani bi ne no nya kete so nhyiamu esiane mma a ode bema no shwe bere mu a, eno nso ye ketesehye. Sa anti, ese se akyerekyerefo ne mpo Ghanaman nyinaa ye ahweyiye papaapa na wanni fw wo ketesehye ho efise, saa nneyee yi nyinaa tew onipa animuonyam ne nnidi a afoforo wo ma no no so."

Afei esiane se ketesehye ne asisi na enam nti ede anibere ne nitan taa aba, kyere se mpanyin mpo aka se adidigya wo ho yi, ene muna anaa anibere na enam. Enti se ketesehye ma ne frankaa so wo aman anaa nnipakuw bi mu a, ede nibere ne oyaw kese na eba. Bio, se ketesehye gye aman bo so a, ohia ne ahokyerε kese na ede ba ahiafo ne won a won ano nnuru beguam no so.

4.1.16 Akwan so Dwoodwo

Akwan so dwoodwo ho nsem ye amanmu no nyinaa dadwen. Eye Ghanani biara asenhia efise mmere ne mmere ano no, egye nnipa bebreε kra fi won nsam εna ebi nso di dem. Afe 2014 mu no, onwontoni Sarkodie de nwom a wato ne din ‘*Inflation*’ baa abonten. Saa nwom yi mu asem tiban titiriw ne *Amanmu*, nanso εde nwom no mu nsensan baako pe kasa faa εkwan so dwoodwo ho nsem ho, kyere senea aman Ghana lεre akwan ahorow su (atutu asεε) tete fa. “*Sarkodie bεε mmεden se anka εde ‘Inflation’ nnwom no betwe aban no adwen akε lεre akwan ahorow a ehia nsiesie wo aman Ghana mu no so. Enti εde nsem bi te se;*

Nkekaho 8 ----- Nsensan 36

“*Yen kwan so port holes esene gutter mua*” 36

dii dwuma nanso ne ‘Wake up call’ nwom a εde baa abonten afe 2018 mu no ma yehu no pefee se, aban no amfa ne nsem no anyε asem anaa aban no antu so anammεn biara.”

Saa nsem yi ye nsem a P2 osuani baako de too gua. Osuani yi kyere mu se looreka ye adwuma se ama kwan ko fi biara a nye, nti one onwontoni no ye adwene paa wo saa ne nsem no ho. Yehu wo ha se, osuani no adwenkyere fa nnwom no ho no gyina ne suahu ne ne tebea so sene Okenkanfo-Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no ka ara.

'Wake up call' nwom no kasa fa okwan so dwoodwo ho. *'Wake up call'* nwom no baa abonten afe 2018 mu bere a loore nkwanhyia a egyina akwanbone so (bad road network) ba, maa Ghana hepɔp-dancehall nwontoni Ebony hweree ne nkwa wo Nyamebekyere a ewo Ankranso wo Ahafo Ano South Mansin mu wo Asanteman mu. Onwontoni no nam nwom no mu nsem so twe aman no mu mpanyimfo ne amanfo no nyinaa adwen si ohaw kese a yewo wo aman no loore akwan ahorow so. Nwom no mfitiase;

Nkekaho 6----- nsensan 4-10

Ebony ho nti, menam kurom hwehwe ayie ntoma

Ewo mu se Nyankopon na efre ne mma nso eto dabi a, owuo yetumi bo ho ban. 5

Asɔfo no de wɔhɔ oo buh moma yento yen ani nhwe yen akwan

Woye obi a wota tutuu kwan te se me wo Ghana ha a

Wone me beye adwen se Onyame nkoa na eboa

Dabiraa na meka Sunyani kwan, wogoro ho a wo car anim bemoa

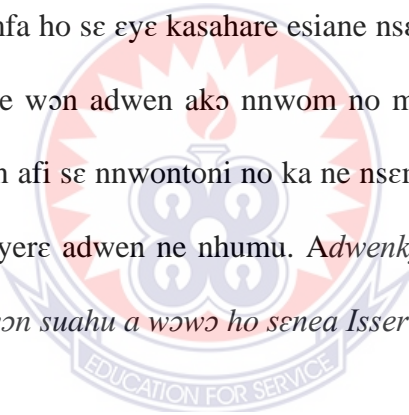
Enti Ghanafoɔ momma yensore

10

yi kasa fa owu a anka yebetumi asiw ano nanso yehwe ma eba nnipa so esiane akwanbone nti.

Me nhwehemu no ho nsemmoano a minyae no de too gua se, owu a esi esiane akwanbɔne nti, nni nyianso biara. Efise eye ade a anka ɔman no mu mpanyimfo betumi de bere ne sika ketewa bi asiw saa ɔhaw yi ano kwan koraa. J5 osuani 'K' kyereɛ ne yaw a odi wɔ aman mpanyimfo ho. Ose, enam akwanabɔne yi bi so nti na ɔhweree ne nua barima panyin ne ne yere a na wafa afuru wɔ lɔɔre nkwanhyia mu, da baako pɛ. Odaa ne yaw adi kɛse esiane se, ɔkyere mu a, na ne nua panyin no na na ɔhwɛ no wɔ sukuu. Eyi nti, ne mpofirim wu no ama n'ani aye no yaw papaapa wɔ n'adesua mu.

Afoforo nso kyereɛ wɔn adwen nso se, Sarkodie '*Wake up call*' nwom no de, eye nyansanwom papaapa emfa ho se eye kasahare esiane nsem a ɔnwontoni no de to gua nti. Enti, se ɔmanfo no betwe wɔn adwen akɔ nnwom no mu nsem so na wɔanya ntoboase atie, na wɔayi wɔn adwen afi se nnwontoni no ka ne nsem no ɔhare so a, anka wobehu se eye Nnwompa a ekasa kyere adwen ne nhumu. *Adwenkyere ahorow yi nyinaa a asuafo no daa no adi no gyina wɔn suahu a wɔwɔ ho senea Isser (1978) ada no adi no.*



4.2 Kasasu a Ɛda Adi wɔ Sarkodie Kasahare Nnwom mu

Mpen pii no, kasasu boa ma yenya akasa mu ntease mapa na esan boa kasadwumfo ma otumi kasa fa nneema a wontumi mfa daadaa kasa nkasa mfa ho. Saa kasasu dwumadi yi na Agyekum (2011) kyere se, kasadwumfo de di dwuma wɔ wɔn dwumadi mu na enam so boa wɔn ma wonnya amanne anaa asem wɔ nea wɔde reto gua anaa wɔreka no ho. Esiane se kasasu akɔka yen daadaa kasa ho nti, anwontofɔ dodow no ara tumi de kasasu ahorow bi di dwuma wɔ wɔn nnwom ahorow mu a wɔn adwen mpo ntaa mma so. Eyi nti, nhwehwemu dwumadi yi ho asemmisa a etɔ so abien hwe se ebeyiyi kasasu ahorow a ɔnwontoni Sarkodie de adi dwuma wɔ ne nnwom ahorow du a mapaw de reye me mpensempensemu yi mu na yeahwe se-enti a ɔde saa kasasu pɔtee no di dwuma.

4.2.1 Nnyegyeyi koro Ntimu

Kasadwumfo biara adwenpɔw ne se obema n'adwinni aye anika na ayefe nso. Saa nti, kasadwumfo dodow no ara nam akwannuasa ahorow pii so hyehye wɔn adwinni ma no ye fe. Nnyegyeyi koro ntimu ye kasasu baako a ɛda ne ho adi mpen pii wɔ ɔnwontoni Sarkodie nnwom ahorow du a mede reye me nhwehwemu yi mu. Nnyegyeyi koro ntimu ye kasasu a kasadwumfo bi de di dwuma wɔ bere a ɔpe se adwinni no mu nsem kye atiefo adwen na esan ye wɔn de (Agyekum, 2013).

Nnyegyeyi koro ntimu ye kasasu a Sarkodie de adi dwuma wɔ ne nnwom du a mapaw de reye me nhwehwemu yi mu, nanso esiane mmere nti, mema nwom baako pe ho nhweso na mede nkae no akogu nkekaho ho senea akenkanfo behu akenkan anya emu ntease yiye.

Se yeba nwom 'Gboza' mu a, Sarkodie nam nnyegyeyi koroye so kanyan atiefo no atanka ne won sunsum ma wotie nwom no. Senea aboa otetea pe asikire no, saa ara na onipa aso nso pe nsemde anaa nsempa atie. Me ne asuafo a mepaw won dii me dwumadi no nkommotwetwe mu no, aberante baako a okyere se osua no, na n'agya yen nguan kyeree n'adwen se, n'agya siesie nguan no aduan wie a, nye nkyene nsu de pete aduan no so ansa na ode ama mmoa no. Okyere mu a, saa ade a n'agya ye nti, se mmoa no fi adi kope won ankasa aduan koraa a, wosan won akyi ba bere a obiara nkohwehwe won nka won akyi mma fie. Ode ne kasa no reba awiei no, okae se, ono de, ohu no se nea enti a anwontofododow no ara de nnyegyeyi koro di dwuma wo won nnwom mu ne se, eboa ma atiefo no nya ope bi se bere biara wobetie nnwom no. Se eba saa a, eboa onwontoni no ma nkrato anaa nsem a ope se omanfo no te no, epue. Yenhwe nhweso mfi 'Gboza' nnwom no mu.

Nkekaho 2----- Nsengan 58-61

Nea nye wo no nye kamboo

Ode ohia agu wo tri so se shampoo

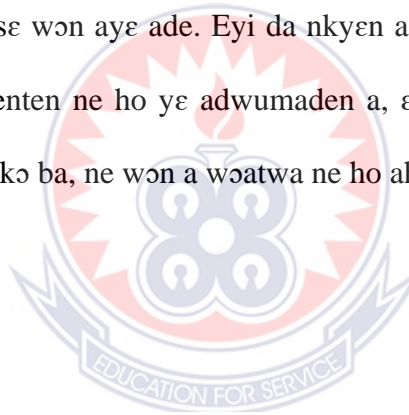
Ekaa wo tamfo no anka daa wo bewe bamboo

Charlie forget-e obiaa na dem all dem be fun foo

Nsengan a ewo soro ha yi nyinaa mu no, onwontoni no de nnyegyeyi koro [-oo] twa asem biara to. Saa akyerew akwan yi ma nwom no ye ahomeka nanso esan boa onwontoni no ma onya atiefo dodow no ara adwen wo nwom no so. Bio, yehu nso se onwontoni no apaw ne nsem akorankoro yi yiye. Se mpo yeyi se nsem no ma ahomeka to nkyen a, esan kyere okasa ho nimdee kese a onwotoni no wo.

4.2.2 Ntimu

Ntimu ye kasadwinii su baako a kasadwumfo mfa nni agoru koraa esiane anigye ne nkanyan soronko a ede ba kasadwinii mu no nti. Agyekum (2013, p. 67) kyere mu se, ntimu ye kasasu baako a kasadwumfo taa gyina so si asem bi so dua anaa twe atiefo anaa akenkanfo adwen si asem pɔtee bi so. Yenim nso se, ansa kasadwumfo biara benwen okasa bi no, na owɔ dwuma pɔtee bi a ope se ode di. Mpanyimfo aka se, baabi a otomfo bo ho panpan no, na ehɔ hia no. Enti, se yehwe nwom 'Gboza' mu a, yehu se Sarkodie si nsem "*Ma me gboza!*" wɔ nwom no fa biara mu so. Oye eyi de bo n'atiefo a wonam ohaw bi mu nanso wɔawe ataa so na won abam mmui, na bere biara wɔto ko so se wɔbeko won anim wɔ abrabɔ mu no se won aye ade. Eyi da nkyen a, onam saa ntimu dwumadi yi so ma yehu se, se onipa kenten ne ho ye adwumaden a, enye ono na obebɔ ne ho aba so, mmom nnipa a wone no ko ba, ne won a wɔatwa ne ho ahyia nyinaa behu se wako nkoden a ehia 'Ayekoo' ma.



4.2.3 Ebe

Akan mu no, ebe ye okasa nhyehyee anaa akwan no mu baako a wɔmfa nni agoru koraa. Enti se onipa bi anaa mpo kasadwumfo bi tumi de ebe di dwuma wɔ ne dwumadi anaa ne kasa mu a, wohu no se onii no nim de. Oxford Advanced Learner's dictionary (2019) kyere ebe ase se, eye ye asentiaa bi a nnipa pii nim, na etu fo fa asetena anaa abrabɔ mu nsem ho, se ebia; etumi ye tetekasa anaa asennahɔ bi. Saa nsem yi ma yehu se ebe ye adwinni bi a nananom ahyehye ato ho dedaw. Eyi nti, Akanfo nam abebu so fura nsem bi a ani ye nyan anaa daadaa kasa mma won ho kwan mma wonka no pempen ho ntama.

Ɔfa a edi kan mu no, mekyereɛ nsonsonoe a ɛda anwontofɔ baanu a ɛye Sarkodie ne Ɔbrafour ntam na mesan nso kyereɛ se, Ɔbrafour taa de abebu di dwuma wɔ ne nnwom ahorow mu nanso nhwehwemu yi asi me nsem a mekaa no ɔfa edi kan no so dua se, Sarkodie nye ɔnwomtoni a ɔtaa de ɛbe di dwuma wɔ ne nnwom mu. Efise nnwom ahorow du a mepaw yee me nhwehwemu no mu anan pe na ɔnwomtoni no de ɛbe dii dwuma wɔ mu. Nnwom anan yi ne *'The Masses'*, *'Wake up Call'* *'Borga Borga'* ne *'Life'*. *'Life'* nwom no mu no, Sarkodie de mme *"Minya wo aye ye mmusuo"*, *"Enye ahaban biara na eye aduro nti....."*, *"Wiase wode nsuo gu kenten mu a, enye ma"* (nkekaho 1, nsensan 10, 39 ne 40) dii dwuma wɔ mu de kasakyere n'atiefo fa anibere ho. Eto mmere bi a, esiane nneema a atwa nnipa ho ahyia ne nea ɔde n'ani hu na ɔde n'aso te nti, mpen pii eye a na wosusuw se wɔn de Awurade ammɔ wɔn yiye. Se eba no saa a, na wode wɔn ho toto afoforo a wosusuw se wɔn abrabɔ asi wɔn yiye ho. Wiase yi nso, se wonkɔ obi afuw mu a, eye a na wosusuw se wo nkutoo ne okuafo. Onipa biara wɔ ne haw, enti se wohwe obi asaw ho saw dea, anhwe a na wode nanka abɔ kahyire anaa mpo wode kenten akɔ asu. Agyekum (2013) aka se Akanfo hu onipa a ɔtaa de ɛbe di dwuma wɔ ne kasa mu no se n'ano atew na onim nyansa nso. Afei nso, yeepe a yebehu nti na mpanyin se yekyekyere boa. Eyi nti na Sarkodie nam ɛbe ahorow anan yi so kasa kyere n'atiefo wɔ nyansa kwan so senea wɔbefa emu aba na aboa ama wɔn nso ahu wɔn amammerɛ.

Bio, *"afutu nsakra nnipa gye se nsɔhwɛ"* (nkekaho 4, nsensan 18) nso ye ɛbe a Sarkodie de dii dwuma wɔ nwom *'Borga Borga'* mu. Esiane se nnwonto ye nkitahodi akwan no mu baako, na kasahare nnwom no nso ye nnemmafo Nnwom nti, ɔnwomtoni no nam saa ɛbe yi so kasa kyere mmabun ne ɔman no nyinaa fa tufɔantie ho. Ɔnwomtoni no nam saa

ɛbɛ yi so bio, san kyere atiefo nsunsuanso a tufoantie de ba. Mpanyin se; “Nea wahu bi da no, nhu bi bio”. Enti Sarkodie nam mpanyin kasa a eye ɛbɛ yi so tu mmabun ne nkyirimma fo fa akwantu basabasa ho, san gyina afoforo osuahu so kyere mmabun ɔhaw a akwantu a enni nnyinaso betumi de aba wɔn so.

‘*Wake up Call*’ nwom no ye nea ekasa fa akwan so dwoodwoo ho nsem ho. Yenim se, akwan so dwoodwoo ho nsem ye ɔman Ghanani biara asenhia esiane ɔkwan a efa twa ɔmanfo binom nkwa so no nti. Mpen pii eye a, na ɔmanfo susuw se mpontu a efa akwantempɔn so asiesie no ye aban ne aman mu mpanyimfo nkutoo asodi, nanso, Sarkodie de mmɛ bi te se, “*Yese wote se obi abɔdwe hye a... Mensa nsuo oo bɔ mmɔden na ben Tema po no*” (nkekaho 6, nsensan 13-14) ne “*Wonsom wonsom wonsom eye a, na yene nipa a*” (nsensan 61) twe ɔmanfo no adwen si so se, ɔman no mpontu nnyina aban no nkutoo so na mmom ɔman no nyinaa, efise, se eka nantin a, na aka eto. Ena wo yɔnko da ne wo da nti, ehia pa ara se Ghanafo nyinaa de wɔn ano to akwan so dwoodwoo ho nkɔmmɔtwetwe no mu na atumi aboa ama ɔman no atu mpɔn asan afa ne ntama pa afura. Bio, Sarkodie pe se ɔma ɔmanfo hu se nea etoo Ebony no ebetumi ato obiara enti ɔde saa be no retwe ɔmanfo adwene asi so se obiara nye n’afa mu de mfa mmoa mma ɔhaw nketenkete a yewɔ wɔ yen akwan so no mfi ho. Bio, ɔsan de ebe ‘*wonsom wonsom*’ no nso kyere se, ɔmanfo betaa n’akyi wɔ ne nsem a ɔde reto gua no ho anaa wɔbɛfoa no so senea enkɔye se ɔno nkutoo na wahu a ɔreka ho asem.

‘*The Masses*’ nwom no nso kasa fa ketesehye, asisi, amanyɔsem ne ɔman no sikasem ho nsem ho. Saa nsem yi nyinaa ye nsem a ne ka nna fam, enti ehia ma ɔnwontoni biara a

ɔpɛ sɛ ɔkasa fa saa nsem yi mu bi ho no sɛ, ɔfa nyansa kwan anaa kwatikwan bi so senea onnya amanne senea Agyekum (2013 p.154) gyina Holmes (1980) nsem so aka afa kasasu ho no. Ɔkyere mu sɛ, kasasu yɛ simpie a kasadwumfo no tumi gyina so de nsem pɔtee bi to gua wɔ bere a ɔmpa asem no ho ntoma.

Eyi nti, Sarkodie gyina ne be yi: “*Sɛ wo mboa yaafoɔ a, mɛnkɔsɛ n’aduro*” (Nkekaho 9, nsensan 27) so kasa kyere ɔman no mu mpanyimfo ne amanyɔfo sɛ, sɛ wonni mmoa biara de boa temanmufo no a, mma wɔnhye wɔn aniyaw wɔ bere a Sarkodie nyi asem no ani nka no pefee. Mpanyimfo sɛ, “Sɛ wanya hwee amma w’asew a, mɛmmɔ no krɔn”. Saa ɛbe yi asekyere da adi pefee sɛ, sɛ wonni biribi a wode bɛma obi a, nea okura no, ɔkwan nni ho sɛ wugye fi ne nsam. Sɛ yehwe ɔkwan a aban mu mpanyimfo binom nam akwanbɔne so, gyina tumi a wɔanya so fa ɔman agyapade yɛ nea wɔn ankasa wɔpɛ, san de bi sisi awowa a, daakye biara ɛho asodi bebba abeda nkyirimma no so. Saa nsem yi na Sarkodie nam ɛbe ahorow yi so kasa fa ho wɔ ne kasahare nnwom ahorow mu.

4.2.4 Ampɛ-Mmuae Asemmissa

Ampɛ-mmuae asemmissa yɛ kasasu a esi asem bi so dua (Agyekum (2013). Ɔkyerekyerɛ mu sɛ, sɛ kasadwumfo bi de ampɛ-mmuae asemmissa di dwuma wɔ ne kasadwinii bi mu a, na saa onii no pɛ sɛ ɔtwe atiefɔ anaa akenkanfo no adwen kɔ n’adwempɔ ankasa so na aboa atiefɔ no ma wɔn ankasa apɛ asemmissa no ho mmuae wɔ wɔn adwen mu. Ɛwom sɛ nnipa binom susuw sɛ aba papa biara nni kasahare nnwom mu, nanso sɛ yehwe kasasu a ɔnwomtoni no de dii dwuma wɔ ne nnwom ahorow du a mepaw no mu a, yehu sɛ ampa,

onwomtoni no nim nea areka ne nea ode nnwom no reye ne dwuma patee a ode nnwom no redi ne nsunsuanso a apese enya wo atiefo no so.

Se yehwe nsemmisa ahorow a Sarkodie bisa wo **'Inflation'** nnwom no mu, se ebia;

Nkekaho 8 ----- Nsensas 13 ne 31

“Yekɔ yen anim anaa yen akyi? 13

Yere obi afre no a, yen mfre nsi hwan so? 31

a, yehu se onwomtoni no nam ampe-mmuae nsemmisa kwan so kasa kyere atiefo no ahonim. Nokwasem ne se, onwomtoni no nhia mmuae biara mfi atiefo no nkyen nanso nsemmisa no nyinaa ye nea ebekanyan atiefo no ama wape eho mmuae wo won ahonim mu. Se kasahare nnwom no tumi ye eyi nyinaa de a, na okwan nni ho se yeka se nyansa biara nnim anaa emfa mpontu biara mma nnipa abrabo ne asetena mu.

Bio, nhweso a efi 'The Masses' nwom no mu bi te se;

Nkekaho 9---- Nsesan 13-15, 21, 25, 28, 62, 64-65)

Dee edi kan, aban no obɔ wo ho ban?

ɔdwen wo ho anaa se ode wo sika esi dan?

University a wɔakɔ aa no wo de degree no tu kwan akɔ amanɔne akɔ pra anaase Techiman?” 15

Nti wo nhu sedee Ghanafoɔ no bre? 21

Nti yen to aba na mo na mbɔ yen mfuturo? 25

Kuro ben na yete mu yi, na bibiaa agyimi yi? 28

Nti mo duru abrokyire a mo nhu se eye fine? 62

Mo nhwe Kotoka nti mo ho nye mo nyan? 64

Mo nam lorry kwan no so a nti ennye mo tan? 65

Boa ma yehu nso se, Sarkodie nam ampe-mmuae nsemmisa a obisa no so twe atiefo ne omanfo no nyinaa adwen asi oman no amanmu ho nsem, adwumaye ne sikasem ho ntotoe ne bambɔ ho nsem a ereye ato ape no so. Yebetumi aka se, ampe-mmuae nsemmisa a Sarkodie de di dwuma yi nyinaa ye nea erekanyan omanfo no adwen, nsusui, honhom ne ahooɔden akɔ hia a ehia se omanmu no nyinaa de won ho hye oman no ho nsem mu na aboa ahye amanyɔfo ne oman no mu mpanyimfo ama wɔaye nea efata.

4.2.5 Sɛ-nipa

Sɛ yɛka se onipa se onipa foforo bi a, mpen pii no na yede saa onipa no ahosu, bɔbea, suban anaa mpo dibere retoto onipa foforo no de ho. Sɛ yede toto ho na se efa a, yetumi ka se onipa asomasi se onipa asomasi. Saa ara na ete wɔ kasadwini mu. Sɛ okyerɛwfo bi de biribi a enye onipa anaa enni onipa su toto nnipa su anaa gyina hɔ ma nnipa a, yɛka se saa dekode no sɛ-nipa. Sɛ ebia, osu amuna na mframa rebɔ. Senea ebeye na okasafo no betumi ama n'atiefo ahu okwan pɔtee a mframa no si bɔe no, otumi de toto nnipa hwerɛma ho. Otumi ka se “Nne mframa yi abɔ hwerɛma denden bi a minhuu bi da.” Saa su a okasafo no de ma mframa no na yefre no sɛ-nipa wɔ kasadwini mu.

Sɛ-nipa ye kasasu baako a Sarkodie de dii dwuma wɔ ne nwom ‘*Gboza*’ mu. Eye kasasu bi a yede nnipa su ma biribi a enye nnipa anaa entumi nnyina hɔ nni dwuma a nnipa di. Sɛ eba saa a, saa dekode no da nnipa su adi pɛpɛpɛ anaa eda nneyee pii a ewɔ nnipa ho adi. Nneema binom a yetumi de toto nnipa su ho bi ne mframa, adan, nsu, mmoa, nnuu, mfiri ne pii a ekeka ho. Sarkodie de ‘ohia’ gyina hɔ ma nnipa wɔ bere a oka wɔ ne nwom ‘*Gboza*’ mu se, “*Ohia ne wo adi no yiye*”. Sɛ yehwe saa asem a ɔde dii dwuma yi a, yehu no se, nnipa na wɔwɔ tumi se wɔne nnipa afoforo di nanso yehu se onwomtoni no de

adwenmude a eye 'ohia' di dwuma te se nea eye anituade anaa nkwade. Saa kasasu yi ma atiefo no nya atinka foforo efise eboa ma wotwa adwen mu mfonɩ a ebeboa ama wɔanya nnwom no mu nsem ho ntease mapa.

Bio, '*Inflation*' nwom no mu nsensan 12 mu no Sarkodie de nsem " *Moayi Ghana ho ntoma aka pioto a, yebeworɔ*" de kyere adagyawbɔ mu aniguase. Yenim se nnipa na ofura ntama, enti, se onwontoni no de saa asem yi di dwuma a, na ɔde Ghana agyina ho se onipa. Se obi pa onipa foforo bi ho ntama a, na onii no pe saa nnipa no animguase. Enti Sarkodie ye saa ntotohosem yi de kyere tebea a ɔman no wɔ mu.

4.2.6 Kasakoa

Okasammara ne Akanfo amammere kyere se, ehia pa ara se onipa hu ɔkwan a ɔbefa so akasa a onnya amanne anaa entia afoforo (Brown ne Levinson, 1962). Eyi nti, ese Okanni anaa mpo onipa biara se ohu senea ɔbekasa ne nsem a ɔde bedi dwuma wɔ bere a onya amanne. Saa nimdee yi ma kasadwumfo kwan ma wotumi fa kasasu ahorow so fura nsem a wɔpe se wɔkasa fa ho no ho ntama wɔ bere a enkɔfa asem biara mmre won. Kasakoa ye kasasu ahorow no mu baako a kasadwumfo taa gyina so de won nsem to gua. Se yeka kasakoa a, yebetumi aka se eye ɔkasa a yeaka asi ne ti ase na ne ntease hia adwennwen anaa nweneho a emu dɔ.

Sarkodie de kasakoa dii dwuma wɔ ne nnwom du a mepaw no mu asia. Eyinom ne '*The Masses, Inflation, Waku up Call, Borga Borga, Saara ne Gboza*'. '*The Masses*' mu no, onwontoni no de kasakoa "*M'ani tua se wo se atu wo se eye gyere*" di dwuma de kyere

ahohiahia a ɔmanfo no wɔ mu nanso aban no abu n'ani agu so ayɛ ne ho sɛ biribiara ye anaa biribiara rekɔ so tɔteen ma temanmufo no. Saa nsem yi ka ye ka na enti na ɔnwomtoni no nam kasakoa so ka no senea atiefo bedwen ho akɔ akyi ansa wɔanya emu ntease mapa. “*ɔman no atetew*” nso ye kasakoa a Sarkodie de dii dwuma wɔ ‘*Inflation*’ nwom no mu, de kyere mpɛmpɛnso a ɔman no asee akodu. Eyi nti, ɔtoa so kyere n’adwen fa ɔkwan a aban mu mpanyimfo betumi afa so ama ɔman no ayɛ yie na ahohiahia no nso akɔ fam. Ɔde kasakoa “*Economy no, mo mpete so grease*” di dwuma. Yenim sɛ ‘*grease*’ ye fangoo abusuakuw no mu baako a adrɔbafo ne wɔn a wɔyɛ mfiri ho adwuma taa de di dwuma. ‘*Grease*’ yi boa ma baabi a nnade abien di ahyia anaa baabi a ɛhɔ adɔ nkanare na entumi nyɛ adwuma no mu ye mmerɛw anaa ayɛ adwuma kamakama. Enti sɛ ɔnwontoni no de saa kasakoa yi di dwuma a, na nea ɔrepe akyere ara ne sɛ, mmere aso sɛ aban mu mpanyimfo ye ntotoe a ɛbeboa ama ɔman no mu asetena ayɛ mmerɛw ama ɔmanfo no. Ɛwom sɛ ɔnwontoni no de kasakoa di dwuma senea ɔbɛbɔ ne ho ban afi amanenya ho de, nanso, senea Agyekum (2013) aka no, ɛsan ma adwinni no ye anika.

Bio, ɔnwomtoni no de kasakoa dii dwuma wɔ ne nwom ‘*The Masses*’ mu. Ose; “*ɔman no tɔ fam, yɛnhwɛ nea ɔbesom*”. Yɛhwɛ nsem a Sarkodie reka yi a, ɔretwe ɔmanfo adwene asi so sɛ, ɔman no nni gyinabea bi a ebetumi agyina ne nan so pintinn. Sɛ ɔreka no sei a, na ɔrekyere sɛ, nneema bi a ɛboa ma ɔman no tumi gyina ne nan so, na ɛma ɔman no mu nnipa abrabo ye mmerɛw ma wɔn no retɔ ape. Bio, nea ɔman no gyina so anaa ɛboa ɔman no ma etumi gyina ne nan so ma wɔfrɛ no ɔman no nso resɛɛ.

Yenim nso se, se biribi gyina ne nan so na ehwe fam a, yehu se dekode no ahooden so atew anaa ne nnyinaso asee. Mmom, se obi wo dekode no ho ahooden de a, otumi boa so mu si ne nan so. Se onni ho ahooden a, ogyaw ma ne hwe fam anaa oko mmoa ma wobeboa no san ma dekode no gyina ne nan so bio. Enti se aman no reto fam de a, na ekyere se nea eboa aman no ma otumi gyina ne nan so no aye mmerew. Eba saa a, yehu se temanmufo no ko ahohiahia, oyaw ne awerehow mu. Sarkodie nam saa nsem a wafura no ntama yi so kasa kyere n'atiefo san twe won adwene si nsenhia a ode ahintaw wo ne nwom no mu nsem so.

'Wake up Call' nwom no nso kasa fa akwan so dwoodwoo ho nsem ho senea madi kan aka no. Esiane se aman yiyeye nnyina obaakofo so nti, Sarkodie de kasakoa *"Enti momma yemmwo ho po"* so twe amanfo nyinaa adwen si hia a ehia se aman no nyinaa si gyinae wo okwan a wobefa so asiw nkwanhyia ano kwan anaa mpo wobetew so koraa. Bio, onwontoni no de kasakoa *"Nya ntoboase ma wo nwom na eboben"* di dwuma wo ne nwom *'Borga Borga'* mu de kasa kyere mmabun a wowa opepa se wobwo nwom gye din te se ono Sarkodie. Nwom nye aduan na yeanoa ama aben, nanso onwontoni no de saa nsem yi kyere n'atiefo se, ntoboase wo ho yi, ewie nkunimdi. Na mpo wufi ase prekope po wo se a, efi mogya. Enti eye ma obabun biara a owwo anisoadehu se obegye ne din wo nnwonto adwuma no mu se onya ntoboase wo ne biribiara a oreye mu. Afei, ne nwom *'Saara'* mu nso no, Sarkodie de nsem *"Se wofa m'akyi mpo a..."* di dwuma de fura n'atiefo a woye mmofra adwen aniwa fi asem a oreka no ho efise, obea ne obarima kete so nhyiamudi nye nsem a Akanfo hu no se, esese mmofra te bi. Eyi nti na onwontoni no de saa kasakoa yi furaa n'asem no ho ntama senea onnya amanne biara. Bio, osan de

kasakoa “*Wope kunu nti yede w’ahaamu adane ball na ye passe*” wɔ ‘*Gboza*’ nwom no mu kyere ɔhaw a mmea binom fa mu esiane aware a wɔpe nti.

4.2.7 Nnyinahɔma

Nnyinahɔma ye kasasu a ede ade baako gyina hɔ ma ade foforo bi nanso enye se nneema abien no kura su koro. Se kasadwumfo bi de nnyinahɔma di dwuma a na ɔpe se n’atiefo nya adwene mu mfon bi fa nea ɔreka ho asem no ho. Saa nti, ‘The Masses’ nwom no mu no, Sarkodie de nsem bi te se “*ɔman no ye ntoma a anka atete ama n’asen*” di dwuma wɔ bere a ɔde ɔman Ghana no toto ntama a atetew ho. Se ntoma tetew a, enni animuonyam biara, nea etumi ye ara ne se, wɔde begu mukaase apepa yen nsa anaa agu ɔpon ano atiatia so awura dan mu. Nnyinahɔma a ɔnwontoni no de di dwuma no boa twe atiefo adwen si tebea ɔman no wɔ mu so.

4.3 Nsunsuanso a Sarkodie Kasahare Nnwom no mu Nsemtiban ne Kasasu nya wɔ

ɔmanfo no Abrabɔ mu

Nnipa wɔ akwan ahorow pii a wotumi gyina ɔkasa so de di dwuma. Ebinom de to nnwom, ebinom nso de di dwuma wɔ anim ne anim nkɔmmɔtwetwe mu, saa ara nso na afoforo bi nso de di dwuma wɔ ɔsom ahorow mu. Nnwuma ahorow dodow no ara mu nanso no, Clark (1992) akyerekyere mu se, saa nneema ahorow yi nyinaa nye ɔkwan a wɔfa so de ɔkasa di dwuma. Mmom saa akwan yi nyinaa ye simpie a nnipa tumi gyina so de di dwuma wɔ wɔn daadaa asetena ne nkitahodi mu.

Eyi nti, se yeka se yede akasa bi redi dwuma a, na ekwere nsunsuanso patee bi a onipa a arekasa no pe se ne kasa no nya wo atiefo no so. Enti, yetumi ka se onipa bi ye odaadaafo efise yehu saa su no wo nsem a onii no de redi dwuma wo ne nkitahodi mu. Se yehwe onwontoni Sarkodie a mede ne nnwom reye me nhwehwemu yi mu a, yehu se, ode Nnwom aye simpie a ogyina so de di dwuma ahorow pii. Nhwehwemu yi mu nsemmoano no daa no adi se, nsunsuanso ahorow bi a Sarkodie nnwom ahorow binom nya wo atiefo no so bi ne nkuranhye, adwenkyere, kokobɔ, afutu, adesre ne nkanyan.

Asemmissa ho mmuae a eto so abiesa a nhwehwemu yi rehwe ne, nsunsuanso a Sarkodie nnwom binom a mede reye me mpensempensem mu no nam nsem tiban ne kasasu ahorow a eda adi wo mu no so nya wo atiefo no abraɔ so. Senea Iser (1978) Okenkanfo - Adwenkyere nnyinasosem no kyere no, ehia pa ara se bere biara wo kasadwini dwumadi mu no, akenkanfo no anaa mpo atiefo no adwenkyere da adi wo dwumadi no mu.

Eyi nti, saa ofa yi mu no me nam adwenkyere a migyinaa kuw kumaa *adwentoato* so nya fii asuafo no ho no so behwe nsunsuanso a Sarkodie Nnwom no nya wo atiefo no abraɔ so.

4.3.1 Nkuranhye

Abrabɔ yi mu obre ne akukuruhwease tumi ma nnipa abam bu. Mmom se wonya onipa bi anaa biribi ma ehye won nkuran a, wotumi fi saa tebea no mu. Nkuranhye ne se onipa gyina nsemfua ahorow bi so kasa kyere afoforo bi a won aboto esiane abraɔ mu ohaw ne dadwen bi nti. Yebetumi nso aka se nkuranhye ne se, obi nam nsemfua ankorankoro bi so

kasa kyere afoforo ahonim senea wobeyi wɔn afi abrabɔ mu haw ne dadwen bi mu, asan akanyan wɔn kra. Anwontofo tumi fa wɔn nnwonto mu nsem so hye afoforo a wɔwɔ ahohiahia mu nkuran.

Nhwehwemu yi mu nsemmoano mu no, P2 asuafo ‘A’, ‘B’ ne ‘G’, J5 asuafo ‘F’ ne ‘H’, ne E1 osuani ‘M’ kyereɛ wɔn adwen sɛ,

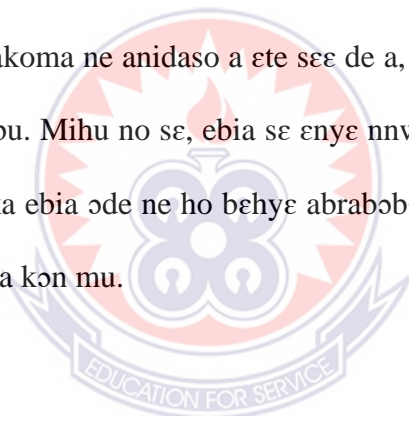
Ɛwɔ mu sɛ Sarkodie nnwom a ɔto no yɛ kasahare de, nanso mpanyin sɛ: “Sɛ wunya ntoboase gua aboa ɔtetea a, wuhu n’ahrawa/ne nsono”. Saa nti, wonyaa ntoboase tiee nnwom no wɔ me ne wɔn nhyiamu no mu no, wɔahu no pefee sɛ Sarkodie nnwom dodow no ara hye nkuran. Asuafo a wɔkyereɛ wɔn adwen wɔ saa kwan yi so no de nnwom ‘Gboza’ ne ‘Brighter day’ yɛɛ wɔn nnyinaso.

E1 osuani ‘M’ a na n’ahokeka di mu yiye wɔ bere a meregye nsemmoano no ka toaa so se;

“Madam, Sarkodie nnwom ‘Gboza no de, erekame aye sɛ ɔbɔ maa me”. Asem a ɔkae yi maa metoaa so bisaa no nea enti a ɔreka saa, na oyii m’ano se; “Hmm madam, me papa ne ne yere (me papa yere no nye m’ankasa me maame a ɔwoo me) di a adi m’ani wɔ abrabɔ yi mu no, sɛ meka se mereka a, adagyaw bebɔ yɛn. Sukuu a maba yi, eye mankasa me mmɔdemmmɔ ooo. Bosom abiɛsa a yɛba sukuu bedi no, mede, emu abien pɛ na meba efisɛ, sɛ mankɔ ankɔpɛ alaala bi anyɛ a, minnya sika a mede betua me sukuu mu ka, na kampɛsɛ manya bi adidi, atoto me ho nhoma asua. Eyi nti, sɛ nnipa binom bu me aten wɔ sukuu a menhwe so ntena mu na

bere biara mekɔ fie no a, Sarkodie nwom 'Gboza' na etɔ mmere bi a, mitie de hye me ho nkuran san kyekye me were". Anye hwee koraa no, onipa foforo bi nso nim se eyi tumi to yen mu bi wɔ asetna mu. "Afei nso 'Brighter Day' nnwom no nso hye me nkuran ma mihi se anidaso wɔ ho ma me, minim se daakye ebefa ama me nso maye yiye".

Anokwa, osuani yi ano tɔe no, asuafo a wɔwɔ dan no mu nyinaa fii ase bɔɔ wɔn nsam. Eyi nti merebisa bio se, nsem bi a nnipa binom ka fa kasahare nnwom ho se sebe eye nkwasea nnwom no, so, eye nokware ana? Mede, minnye ntom efise, se nnwom bi tumi ma ɔbabun bi nya nsiye akoma ne anidaso a ete see de a, na misusuw se, ehia nkanyan ne abasobɔ na enye animtiabu. Mihi no se, ebia se enye nnwom yi mu nsem na osuani yi de ahye ne ho nkuran a, anka ebia ɔde ne ho behye abrabɔne bi a eso nsunsuanso no beba abesen ɔmanmu no nyinaa kɔn mu.



4.3.2 Afutusɛm

Awofɔ dodow ahe na nne mmere yi wonya bere kyere wɔn mma tena ase tu wɔn fo? Esiane abrabɔ mu dadwen ne ohia dodow nti, onipa biara rebɔ ne ho mmɔden se ɔbeyɛ adwumaden na aboa ama ɔne n'abusua abrabɔ akɔ nkan na asan aye mmerew. Eyi nti, awofɔ dodow no ara nni bere esiane wɔn nnwuma ahorow nti. Se saa de a, na hena na obetu mmofra yi fo akyerɛkyere wɔn ɔkwan pa no? Mpanyin se; "Aboa a onni dua no, Onyame na ɔpra ne ho", sa ara nso na "Onyankopɔn bɔ onifurani a, na wabɔ ne boafo". Me nsem yi nnyinaso ne sen? Esiane se adwumaden ne abrabɔ mu akukuruhwease nti,

nnipa nni ne ho adagyaw. Eno nti Onyankopɔn nam ne nyansa mu ama nnipa binom nyansa, nhumu ne adom akyɛde a wɔde besaesae nnwom ahorow anam so ama nnipa ntam nkitaho a mmere anaa adagyaw mma ho kwan no, atumi akɔ so.

Senea madi kan aka no wɔ ɔfa abien no mu no, nnwom ye ɔkasa anaa nkitaho akwan no mu baako a edi akoten pa ara wɔ nnipa asetena mu. Saa nti, anwontofo binom nam wɔn nnwom no mu nsem so tumi di dwuma pii. Sarkodie nso nam ne nnwom binom so tu fo fa abrabo ne asetena ho, kyere se, nnwom no mu nsem nyinaa ye afutusem. Se yehwe Sarkodie nnwom ahorow a meregyina so aye me mpensempensemu yi a, yebehu se emu anan de, ɔnwontoni no de retu fo. Nsemɔtan atitiriw a ɛda adi wɔ nnwom anan yi mu bi ne bonefakye, batatu, guasohantan ne ntoboase. Sarkodie nam saa nsemɔtan ahorow yi so tu n'atiefɔ fo. Eyi nti, se onipa bi tie nnwom yi mu biara na otie no yiye a, ete se nea onii no atena ase agye afutu a fi ɔpanyin bi nan ase.

Yetaa ka se mmabun no na wɔye ɔman biara daakye, senea mpanyin aka se “Mpanyin to sa a, ekɔ mmabun de mu no”. Eno nti, me ne asuafo a mede wɔn dii dwuma binom nkɔmmɔtwetwe mu no, wɔde too gua se, kasahare nnwom mmom de, se wunni ntoboase de a, wontumi nnya abapa biara mfi mu. Enti ɔkyerekyerefo ‘A’ a me ne nso dii nkɔmmɔ no mpo twee adwene sii so se; “Kasahare nnwom *no ankasa hia ntoboase ne otiekann*”.

ɔkyere mu se, se wo ne onipa a ɔkasa ntemntem anaa ɔkasahoro so di nkɔmmɔ a, wuhia ntoboase kese ne otie a emu da ho na aboa ama watumi ate nea onii no reka asan ate ase. Saa peperepe na ete wɔ kasahare nnwom nso mu. Se wunni ntoboase a, nea wobeka ara ne se nyansa biara nni nnwom no mu nanso na ente saa. ɔkyerekyerefo yi ntotohosem nso

tintim me nnyinaso a mewɔ wɔ kasahare nnwom mu, sɛ enyɛ ahuhusem ne dedehunu bi kɛkɛ ho no so dua.

Bio, osuanibea baako nso a bere a edi kan a me ne wɔn hyiae no, ɔkae se, sɛ mmarima no hwɛ na wɔn ho nsoo wɔn akwankɔ a wɔmpɛ baabi ntena wɔ bere a mebɔɔ ‘*Young Young Girls*’ nwom maa wotiei no, nso sesaa n’adwen wɔ ne nsem a ɔkaa no mfitiase no ho. Mesan bisaa osuani yi adwenkyerɛ? Obuae se;

“Kan a yetiee nnwom no, mannwen ho ankɔ akyi enti na mekaa nea mekaa no mfitiase no ooo madam, hmmm..., nanso metenaa ase dinn dwen ho no, mahu sɛ ampa nnwom no retu yen fo pa ara. Sɛ yehwe senea mpremprem aware ahorow regu a, ekyerɛ yen pefee sɛ mmabun no, enkanka ne mmea no nni ntoboase. Nnɛ yi de, ɔbea biara pɛ aben-wɔ-ha, dabi-dabi-ebeyɛ ye de, yɛmpɛ ne din koraa ate. Eno nti ne awaregyae bebree a yehu no ooo madam”.

Afei, ‘*Check Your Pay*’ nwom nso tu atiefo fo fa akɛsesem ho. Mpanyin se; “Sɛ aserewa se obesu agyekuku su a, ne to pae”. Eyi nti, Sarkodie nam ne nwom no mu nsem so tu ɔmanfo fo fa nsunsuanso bɔne a guasohantan suban ne akɛsede de ba. Nwom no mu nsem fi mfitiase kosi n’awiei nyinaa ye afutusem a sɛ atiefo ammu nnwom no dedehunu bi kɛkɛ, na sɛ wonya ntoboase tie a, anka ɛbɛboa wɔn wɔ wɔn abrabɔ ne asetena mu.

4.2. 3 Kɔkɔbɔ

Wiase kankɔ ne abrabɔ mu mirikatu tumi ma nnipa binom fa akwanbɔne so ye nneema pii. Nea ɔretwa sa no nnim se n'akyi akyea. Eyi nti, mmere a me ne asuafo no redi nkɔmmɔ agye wɔn adwenkyere afa dwuma a kasahare nnwom di ma wɔn, ne titiriw, Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no, ebinom de too gua se, se wutie Sarkodie nnwom no mu nsem dinn a, wutumi hu se erebɔ kɔkɔ. Wɔtoaa so kyere mu se, wɔ mmabun afa mu no, ɔnwontoni no bɔ mmabun kɔkɔ fa anibere ho. Ogyina nsem a ɔde dii dwuma wɔ '*Life*' nwom no mu bi te se;

Nkekaho 1-----Nsensan 39

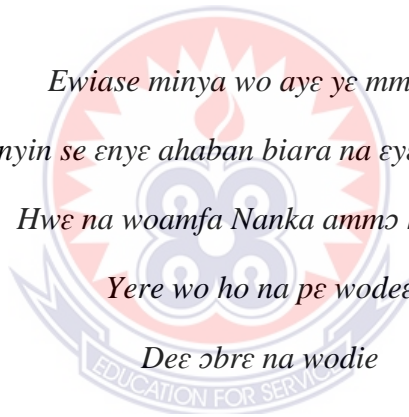
Ewiase minya wo aye ye mmusuo

Afei mpanyin se enye ahaban biara na eye aduro nti..... 40

Hwe na woamfa Nanka ammo kahyire

Yere wo ho na pe wodes

Dee ɔbre na wodie



de bɔ mmabun kɔkɔ fa senea nneyee bɔne a ohia, ohokyere ne anibere nti wotumi de wɔn ho hye mu efise wiase yi mu yenhwe obi asaw ho nsaw. Nea obi beye a ebeboa no no, ebia na woye a, na ammoa wo. Yenim se nnipakuw a wotie kasahare nnwom pa ara ye mmabun. Enti se kasahare nnwom no tumi bɔ mmabun kɔkɔ fa wɔn akwanbɔne ho a, na yenim se saa nnwom no hia nsammɔ.

Afei nso, Sarkodie nam '*The Masses*' nwom no nso so bɔ ɔmanfo no kɔkɔ fa ketesehye, apoo, ne amanmubɔne a erekɔ so wɔ ɔman no mu. Ɔtoa so kyere nsunsuanso a wɔn

amanmmubone no betumi de aba, efise wiase yi mu, se wubu onipa kwasea kye a, dabi n'ani tew. Bio, Sarkodie twe omanfo adwen si nnadaa a amanyofo ne aban mu mpanyimfo nam amanyosem so daadaa omanfo no so.

4.3.4 Nkanyan

Ade titiriw baako a etumi boa onipa wo n'awerefi anaa ne mmerewye bere mu wo n'abrabo mu ne se obenya nkenyan. Saa nkenyan yi tumi fa akwan ahorow pii so na eba onipa nkyen. Ebi tumi fa onipa daadaa nkitahodi ne nkommotwetwe so, enna ebi nso tumi fa nnwonto ne ne tie mu. Kasahare abose ankasa, senea me kyerekyere mu wo ofa abien mu no botae titiriw ne se, na ebekenyani African-American mmabun, na asan aka won a won ano nnu guam asem ama won. Eyi nti, Sarkodie nso nam ne kasahare nnwom ahorow no bi so kenyan mmabun wo akwan ahorow pii so.

'*The Masses*' nwom no mu no, Sarkodie nam emu nsem binom so kenyan mmabun, san twe won adwene si hia a ehia se woma won ani da ho wo won abrabo mu no so. Ogyina nsem yi so bisa mmabun no nsem bi te se;

Nkekaho 9----Nsensan 13-15

“aban no, abo wo ho ban?

adwen wo ho anaa se ode wo sika esi dan?

University a wako a no, wode degree no tu kwan ako amanone akpra

anaase Techiman?” 15

de twe wɔn adwene asi so sɛ, enni kwan sɛ wɔma wɔn ho kwan ma onipa biara hyɛ wɔn kutupa ma wɔyɛ nneema a ɛnse mfata. Efisɛ, amanyɔfo nni biribi papa biara ma wɔn. Wɔn a mpo wɔakɔ sukuu no, aban ntumi mmaa wɔn adwuma ɛ, na kampsɛ bɔhyɛ a wɔbɛhyɛ wɔn wɔ bere a wɔhyɛ wɔn sɛ wɔmfɔ wɔn ho nhyehyɛ nneɔne mu, ɛnkanka wɔ abato bere mu.

4.3.5 Adwenkyerɛ ne Adesrɛ

Nnwom dwumadi gu mu ahorow pii. Onwontoni biara wɔ dwuma anaa nsunsuanso a ɔpɛ sɛ ne nnwom di anaa nya wɔ mmere pɔtee bi mu. Saa dwuma anaa nsunsuanso yi mu baako ne adwenkyerɛ ne adesrɛ. Animdefo binom adwenkyerɛ nso ama yɛahu sɛ nnwonto yɛ ɔkwanpa baako a onipa bi betumi afa so aka n’adwen afa asem bi ho wɔ bere a onnya amanne. Afei, ɛsan yɛ simpie a etumi ma onipa bi ho kwan ma no kyere n’adwen fa nsem a ne ka yɛ ka na, na obiara suro sɛ ɔka ho asem ho. Saa nsem yi da adi pefee wɔ ‘*Life*’ nwom no mu wɔ bere ɔka se;

Nkekaho 1----- Nsensan 45-48

Nyansa enni ɔbaakofoɔ bi tirim 45

Nea wodwen sɛ wonim no enoaa na obi nso nim

Enti kyere w’adwen

Ewiase bibiaa yɛ adekyerɛ

Ɛwom sɛ wiase biribiara yɛ adwekyerɛ de, nanso mpanyimfo nso aka se; “Yɛmfɔ anihanhan nkɔ apreksima fie”. Enti, ehia ma onipa biara a ɔpɛ biribi afi obi ho anaa ɔkyere n’adwen fa asem bi ho no sɛ ɔyɛ no wɔ nnidi ne ntoboase mu. Afei, ɛsɛ se kasa a

ode bedi dwuma no nso ho tew. Ne saa nti, Sarkodie nam obu ne kasade kwan so kyere n'adwen fa aman no sikasem ho ntotoe ne amanmu ho nsem a atete apansam no ho. *'The Masses'* ne *'Inflation'* nnwom no mu no, Sarkodie kyere n'adwen fa nneemabone a ereko so wo aman no mu fa amanmu ho, nam so de adesrede to amanpanyin ne n'aban no anim se ontwa n'ani nhwe nea ereko so no nye biribi papa mfa ho.

Dwumadi yi nsemmoano mu no, asuafo no bi de too gua se, ewo mu se nnwom biara gyegye ani de nanso Sarkodie nnwom *'The Masses'* ne *'Inflation'* no de, se Ghana mpanyimfo benya aso atie no yiye a, anka wobehu se nsem a ewo mu nyinaa ko ma won. Osuani baako nso ka kaa ho se;

"Madam mede nsem a Sarkodie de dii dwuma wo ofa a eto so abien wo 'Inflation' nwom no mu no..."

Nkekaho 8----- Nsensan 21-23

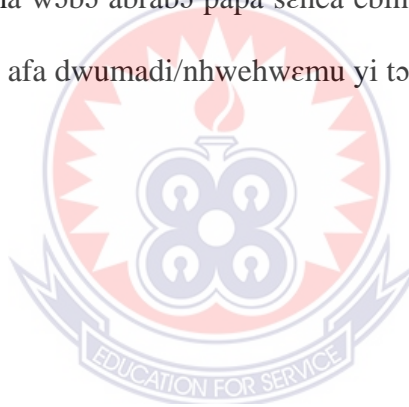
*"Omanpani yema wo atenase 21
Ewiase obiara nim se w'ano ate
Mehwe nso a, wo ye papa krakye"*

ma me hu ampa se emfa ho ne bone a obi aye ahye yen abufuw no, ehia pa ara se yede nnidi ma nea nnini se no. Esiane senea nneema resee wo aman no mu nti, anka onwontoni no betumi de kasa a eho ntew akasa akyere amanpanyin ne n'aban mu mpanyimfo no de nanso, wannye saa. Eyi nti, ebeye se yeye asuafo yi, yede nnidi a ese na efata bema yen akyerekyerefo ne yen akannifo." Enti, merebisa bio se, se nnwom bi tumi kasa kyere

mmabun sɛɛ a, yɛka sɛ ɛyɛ ahuhunwom ana? Mede mise sɛ yenya
ntoboase gua aboa ɔtetea a, yebehu n'ahrawa.

4. 4 Ɔfa yi Mmuabo

Ɔfa anan yi agyina Sarkordie kasahare nnwom ahorow du so abua nhwehwemu dwumadi yi mu nsemmissa ahorow abiesa no. Ada nsemntiban titiriw ahorow du abiesa ne kasasu ahorow ason adi. Afei, ahwe nsunsuanso a ɔnwontoni no nam saa nsemntiban ne kasasu yi so ma enya wɔ atiefɔ anaa ɔmanfo no abrabɔ so. Nnwom no dwumadi asi so dua sɛ kasahare hyɛ mmabun ma wɔbɔ abrabɔ papa senea ebinom hu haelaef nnwom sɛ ɛyɛ ara pɛ. Ɔfa a etoa so no kasa afa dwumadi/nhwehwemu yi tɔfabɔ ne adwenkyerɛ ho.



ƆFA A ƐTO SO ANUM

DWUMADI YI AWIEI: MUABƆ NE ADWENEKYERE

5.0 Nnianim

Ɔfa a ɛto so anum yi ne dwumadi yi nyinaa muabɔ. Ɔfa yi mu nso, nea ɛkɔɔ so wɔ dwumadi yi mu nyinaa ho mmuabɔ betɔ gua wɔ ha. Afei, ɔfa yi da adwenekyerɛ ahorow a ɛfa dwumadi yi ho nso adi. Afei, ɛde dwumadi no nyinaa awiei betɔ gua nso.

5.1 Dwumadi yi Nyinaa Muabɔ

Nhwehwemu yi ye nhwehwemu a meye faa Ghana heplaef nnwom no nkorabata a wɔfre no kasahare no bi ho. Mepensempensen Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no bi mu wɔ kasadwinii kwan so. Nhwehwemu dwumadi no mu no, mehweɛ ɔkwan a kasahare nnwom no nso tumi hye atiefo, enkanka, mmabun ma wonya abrabɔ mu osuahu papa na ɛsan hye wɔn ma wɔbɔ ɔbra pa. Sɛnea ɛbeyɛ na metumi ama saa nnepa a ɛwɔ kasahare nnwom no mu ada adi nti, migyinaa Ɔkenkanfo- Adwenekyerɛ Nnyinasosem so hwɛɛ nsemtiban titiriw ne kasasu ahorow a ɛda adi wɔ nnwom ahorow a mede dii dwuma no mu. Afei, migyinaa saa nsemtiban ne kasasu ahorow no so hwɛɛ nsunsuanso a nnwom no nya wɔ atiefo no abrabɔ so.

Ɔfa a edi kan no de nhwehwemu dwumadi no nnyinaso too gua. Ɛno mu no, mekaa nsem pii faa kasadwinii, nnwom, kasahare, nsemtiban ne kasasu ho. Afei, mekɔɔ so daa ɔhaw no adi. Ɔhaw no daa no adi sɛ, animdefo dodow no ara na aye nhwehwemu afa nnwom ahorow ho, nanso, dodow no ara nhwehwemu a wɔayɛ no fa Ghana haelaef nnwom no

ho. Wɔn a wɔayɛ biribi afa heplaef nnwom no nkorabata a eyɛ kasahare ho nso no, nhwehwɛmu no fa nsunsuansobɔne a kasahare nnwom no mu nsem de ba mmabun so esiane nnwom no su ne anwontofo no binom abrabɔ nti. Mmom nhwehwɛmu dwumadi biara nkɔɔ so mfaa nnwuma pa anaa nsunsuanso pa a kasahare nnwom no di wɔ n'atiefo so, ɛnkanka, mmabun. Eyi nti, ɔfa a edi kan no kɔɔ so de nhwehwɛmu dwumadi no botae, dwumadi no ho nsemmissa, dwumadi no ho mfaso, beae a dwumadi no kɔpem, dwumadi no sintɔ ne ne nhyehyɛe too gua.

Ɔfa abien no nso hwɛɛ nea animdefo binom ayɛ a ɛne me nhwehwɛmu dwumadi yi wɔ twaka. Atifisem nkumaa binom a ɛtoo gua wɔ ɔfa abien no mu no ne; nnianim, Akanfo ne wɔn amammere ho adesua, kasadwinii, kasadwinii nkyekyemu, nnwom ho adesua, Akanfo nnwom ho adesua, haelaef ho adesua, kasahare ho adesua, heplaef ho adesua, nsemtiban ho adesua, kasasu ho adesua ne Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenekyerɛ nnyinasosem.

Ɔfa a ɛto so abiɛsa no nso daa nhwehwɛmu akwan a mfaa so nyaa me nsemmoano a mede yɛɛ me nhwehwɛmu no mu mpensempensɛnmu adi. Atifisem nkumaa binom a edi mu akoten ne nhwehwɛmu no su, beae a meyɛɛ nhwehwɛmu no, ɔnwontoni a mede ne nnwom dii dwuma no, nnwom dodow a mede dii dwuma, nyiyimu akwan a mfaa so nyaa nnwom no, akwansrɛ, nnipa dodow a mede wɔn dii dwuma no, ɔkwan a mfaa so nyaa nsemmoano no ne ɔkwan a mfaa so de nhwehwɛmu no mu nsem too gua.

Ɔfa anan no gyinaa Ɔkenkanfo-Adwenekyerɛ Nnyinasosem so pensempensem nsemmoano no mu. Ɔfa anan no mu no, mpensempensem mu no buaa nsemmisa titiriw abiesā; nsemṭiban, kasasu ne dwuma a Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no di wɔ atiefɔ no abrabɔ mu so. Nsemṭiban ahorow binom a edaa adi wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom “*Borga borga (2009), Life (2010), Young young girls (2013), Inflation (2014), The Masses (2015), Gboza (2017), Wake up call (2018), Check your pay (2018), Brighter day (2018), Saara (2019)*” a migyinaa so yɛɛ me nhwehwɛmu no bi ne ketɛasehyɛ, bɔnefakye, guasohantan, ɔdɔ, nwetaaso ne nsiye, anibere, anisɔ, ahomaso ne ahobrease, batatu, gyidi ne anidaso ne ɔkwan so dwoodwoɔ ho nsem, ɔman sikasem ho ntotoe, amanmu, adwumaden, ne abotare/ntoboase.

Afei, ɔfa a eto so anan no toa so hwɛ kasasu a eda adi wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom binom mu. Mpɛsɛmpɛnsɛmu no de too gua sɛ ɛbɛ, kasakoa, nnyegyeyi koro ntimu, ntimu, ampe-mmuae asemmisa, sɛ-nipa ne nnyinahɔma yɛ kasasu ahorow a eda adi wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom binom mu. Eɛsan toaa so hwɛ nsunsuanso a nnwom no mu nsem nya wɔ atiefɔ no abrabɔ so. Nhwehwɛmu no mu nsunsuanso no de too gua sɛ nkuranhyɛ, afutu, nkrato, adwenekyerɛ ne adesrɛ, kɔkɔbɔ ne nkanyan yɛ nsunsuanso a Sarkodie nnwom a migyinaa so yɛɛ me mpɛsɛmpɛnsɛmu no so nya wɔ n’atiefɔ abrabɔ so ne wɔn asetena mu.

5.2 Nea Dwumadi no Da no Adi

Nhwehwɛmu no ho nsunsuanso da no adi san foa kan nsusui a minyae sɛ kasahare nnwom no kura nsem pa a ɛboa onipa ma no nya abrabɔ mu suahu no so. Ada no adi asan asi so dua sɛ, nnwom wɔ nsunsuanso soronko a enya wɔ atiefɔ atenka ne wɔn abrabɔ mu

esiane nsem soronko a kasadwumfo de di dwuma senea Whiteman (2015) aka no. Bio, nhwehwemu yi san foa Marriam (1964, p. 193) nsem a ɔka no wɔ Obeng (2015) mu se nnwom ye nkitahodi akwan titiriw no mu baako a etumi boa kasadwumfo ma wɔka wɔn adwenee fa nsem a daadaa nkitahodi mu anka wontumi nka ho asem no so.

Afei, nsem tiban a epuee wɔ nhwehwemu dwumadi yi mu foa nsem a Davis (2012) kaa wɔ ne nhwehwemu mu se, kan no na na kasahare nni dwuma papa biara wɔ atiefo abrabɔ mu nanso nne de, ente saa no so. Kyere se, nnwom no de kasa a ekɔ ntemntem na edi dwuma de, nanso enkyere se suahu anaa nyansa biara nni kasahare nnwom no mu senea Johnson et al. (2017) de to gua no. Bio, nsem tiban a epuee wɔ nhwehwemu yi mu no foa so se ampa, nsem tiban ye kasadwinii biara akoma, eno nka ho a, kasadwinii no betɔ sin senea Agyekum (2011; 2013) aka no.

Kasasu ahorow a eɔa adi wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom mu, ne senea ema nnwom no to ne ne tie ye anika no, si animdefo binom nsem a wɔkae se kasasu ye kasadwinii mu aduhum a eboa kenyan mmabun ma wɔkɔ so tie nnwom no so dua. Ne korakora, nhwehwemu yi mu nsunsuanso ada no adi se, kasahare nnwom no de anidaso ne mpontu kɛse ba n'atiefo abrabɔ mu, titiriw ne mmabun esiane nnepa bebree a nnwom no kura nti senea Davis (2011) ne Fleetwood (2022) de to gua no.

5.3 Adwenekyerɛ

Mede dwumadi yi reba n'awiei no, mede adwenekyerɛ kakra reto gua na aboa akasa akyerɛ obiara a ɔbekenkan bi. Nea edi kan no, nhwehwɛmu dwumadi yi ama me nimdeɛ kɛse pa ara. Ama mate hia a ehia sɛ yemmu biribi animtia wɔ bere a yennɔɔ dekode no mu asukɔ ɛ. Nea enti ne sɛ, dwumadi yi mu nsunsuanso abue m'ani ne afoforo a wɔbekenkan dwumadi yi bi bɛte ase sɛ, yennyina kasadwini bi su anaa ne nhyehyɛ nkutoo so mmu saa adwinni no atɛn. Ɛno nti, ebeye sɛ nnipa besesa wɔn adwene afa kasahare nnwom ne anwontofo ho afi bɔne ho akɔ papa mu.

Nea edi hɔ, ɛsɛ sɛ nhwehwɛmufo twe wɔn adwene si nnemmafo nnwom afoforo a ɛwɔ ɔman Ghana mu no so, ye mu nhwehwɛmu, na aboa ama akenkanfo ne atiefo anya emu suahu mapa.

Bio, ɛho behia papaapa sɛ, wɔ abɔde mu nyansasua nhwehwɛmu biara mu no, nhwehwɛmuni no tumi gyina tiɔre bi so na aboa ama ne nhwehwɛmu no mu nsunsuanso anaa agyinaesi adi mu anaa emu ada hɔ. Ɛno akyi no, mmere a merepɛ me nhwehwɛmu dwumadi yi nsemmoano mu no, mebrɛɛ yiye. Manya nnwom korabea pɔtee bi a metumi akɔfa Sarkodie nnwom a na mepɛ de ayɛ me nhwehwɛmu no mu mpensempensenmu no. Eyi nti, m'adwenkyere kakra ne sɛ, sɛ ebetumi a, anka kasasua mu animdefo binom mfa nto wɔn ho so nkyerɛw Ghana nnwom ahorow no nyinaa mmaako mmaako ngu abeɛfo ntetanfiri so, mekyere website, sɛnea ɛbɛboa ama nnipa a daakye bi wɔn ani begye ho sɛ wɔbeye nnwom mu nhwehwɛmu no, anyɛ den amma wɔn.

Me dwumadi yi hwɛɛ nsunsuanso pa a kasahare nnwom no nya wɔ atiefo no abraɔ mu, nsemɔtiban ne kasasu a ɛda adi wɔ Sarkodie kasahare nnwom ahorow a mede dii dwuma

mu. Afei, nhwehwemufo binom nso betumi agyina Ghana nnwom ahorow no mu biara so, se ebia, nyamennwom, reggae anaa mpo dancehall so ahwe senea woda ahonyade adi wo nnwom no kasamfoni mu.

Afoforo nso betumi wo daakye nhwehwemu mu no ahwe nsunsuanso papa ne bone a kasahare nnwom no nya wo atiefo so, aye ntotoho ahwe se kasahare nnwom mu nsunsuanso papa ne bone no, nea ewo he na egina obran

5.4 Awiei

Dwumadi yi ye Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no bi mu mpensempensenmu wo kasadwini kwan so. Aboa ama yeahu nsem-tiban ahorow binom a eda adi wo Sarkodie kasahare nnwom no bi mu. Bio, aboa ama yeahu kasasu ahorow binom nso a onwontoni de saesae ne nnwom ma no boa ma eye anika no bi. Ne korakora no, aboa ama agyinae ahorow a yesii wo kasahare nnwom ho se, eno nso ye Akanfo nnwom no mu baako na esan kura abrabo mu nyansa ne osuahu ho no asi pi. Eye m'awerehyem se obiara a obeso anaa bekenkan dwumadi yi no benya nimdee mapa afi mu.

NHOMA A MINYAA MU MMOA

- Abeka, S. (2020). *Kasa nsesae a ekɔso wɔ Heplaef ne haelaef nnwom mu wɔ Ghana*. Unpublished MPhil Thesis, University of Education, Winneba.
- Adamson, A.W. (1990). *Economic democracy and the expediency of worker participation*. New York Press.
- Adu, G. (2020). *Nsentitire ne kasasu a eda adi wɔ nana kwame ampadu healaefo nnwom bi mu*. Unpublished MPhil Thesis. University of Education, Winneba.
- Afoakwa, K. N., (2014). *Twi kasa ho adesua bi*. Wesley Girls College, Kumasi: Ghanaian Language and Culture Department.
- Agyekum, K. (2004). Aspects of persuasive in Akan communication. *International journal of language and communication*. RASK. Vol. 21, 63-96.
- Agyekum, K. (2005). The pragmatics of requests in Akan communication. Legon *Journal of Humanities* 16. 1-26
- Agyekum, K. (2006). The sociolinguistics of Akan personal names. *Nordic Journal of African Studies* 15(2), 206–235.
- Agyekum, K. (2011). *Akan Kasadwini*. Dwumfour Press Ltd.
- Agyekum, K. (2013). *Introduction to Literature*. Adwinsa Publications (Gh) Ltd.
- Agyekum, K. (2021). Proverbs in Akan highlife lyrics: A case study of Alex Konadu's lyrics. *Journal of Pragmatics* 174(1), 1-13.
- Akrong, I. R. N. K. (2012). *Hip life music: Re-defining Ghanaian culture (1990-2012)*. Published doctoral dissertation.
- Alan, C. (2000). *Meaning in language: An introduction to semantics and pragmatics*. Oxford University press.
- Annin, F. (2014). Poetry of Ghanaian hip-life music: Reflections on the thematology of selected hip-life songs. *IOSR Journal of humanities and social science*. Vol 19 (1), 41-48.
- Annin, F. & Osei, C. (2015). Hip-life as a genre in Ghana: A linguistic analysis of some selected Ghanaian hip-life songs. *European journal of English language and literature studies*. 3(1), p.8-19.
- Azasu, K & Geraldo, P. K. (2004). *Aspects of African poetry*. Yamens Printing Press.
- Beach, R. (1993). *A Teacher's Introduction to Reader-Response Theories*. Urbana, IL: National Council of Teachers of English.

- Boateng, K. (2009). Ghanaian hip-life rap music as a popular or political rap, and a mixed cultural bag of Ghanaian high-life and North American rap music. *Intercultural Communication Studies*. 202-213.
- Birikorang, A.B., (2012). *Kasasu Ahorow a Eɔda adi wɔ Kwadwo Antwi ne Twi Haelaeɔfo Nnwom no bi mu*. UEW Thesis Unpublished.
- Brown, C. (1970). *The Relations between music and literature as a Field of Study*. Duke University Press (<http://www.jstor.org/>) vol.22 (2), 97-107.
- Brew, J. O. (2019). *Career sustainability in the Ghanaian music industry: The case of Okyeame Kwame*. Published M.Phil Thesis. University of education, Winneba.
- Carl, F. & Kutsidzo, R. (2016). Music and wellbeing in everyday life: An exploratory study of music experience in Ghana. *Legon Journal of the Humanities*, vol. 27(2) 29–46.
- Coffie, M. M. (2020). Redefining Ghanaian highlife music in modern times. *American Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences Research (AJHSSR)*. 4 (1), 18-29.
- Collins, J. (2005). A social history of Ghanaian popular entertainment since independence. *Transactions of the historical society of Ghana*, (9) 17- 40. Retrieved from www.jstor.org/stable/41406722.
- Collins, J. (2009). *Brief history of Ghanaian Highlife*. (update version of a paper originally prepared for the Ghanaian Ministry of Tourism in April 2004).
- Clark, H. H. (1992). *Arenas of Language Use*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Creswell, J. W. (2014). *Research design: qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches*. 4th ed. SAGE Publications, Inc.
- Darfour, J. S. (2020). *Kasasu, botae ne nsunsuanso ahorow a eɔda adi wɔ Akwasi Ampofo Agyei haelaeɔfo nnwom no bi mu mpensempenseɔmu*. Unpublished M.Phil thesis. University of Education, Winneba.
- Davis, K. A. (2011). *Get rich or die tryin': A semiotic approach to the construct of wealth in rap music*. Published MA Thesis. Baylor University.
- Dolphyne (2006) *The Akan (Twi-Fante) language: Its sound systems and tonal structure*. Accra: Ghana Universities Press.
- Dzitrie, E & Agbemava, M. K. X. (2022) *Kasahare: Demystifying Rap Lyricism and Artistry in Ghana's Hiplife Music, Popular Music and Society*. 45(2), 202-220, DOI: 10.1080/03007766.2021.1991173.

- Eiswerth, J. P. (1995). Rap music as protest: A rhetorical analysis of Public Enemy's lyrics. UNLV Retrospective Thesis & Dissertations. Retrieved from: <http://dx.doi.org/10.25669/wzlr-izkm>
- Fleetwood, D. (2022). *The role of rap music in shaping perceptions of self and society in african american men: A grounded theory study*. Published PhD. Thesis. Capella University.
- Finnegan, R. (2012). *Oral Literature in Africa*. Cambridge United Kingdom: Open Book Publishers.
- Hagan, B. A. (2022). *Nsentsitsir na kasasu a ɔda edzi wɔ Paapa Yankson ne haelaefo nnwom binom mu*. Unpublished M.Phil Thesis. University of education.
- Hartman, R. R. K. (1973). *The Language of Linguistics: Reflections on Linguistics Terminology with Particular Reference To 'Level' and Rank*: Tubingen Press.
- Hymes, D. (1964). *The ethnography of speaking*. University of California, Berkeley.
- Iser, W. (1978). *The act of reading: A theory of aesthetic response*. The Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Johnson, K., Markham, C. & Tortolero, S. R. (2017) Thematic analysis of mainstream rap music -considerations for culturally responsive sexual consent education in high school. *Journal of applied research on children: Informing policy for children at risk*. Vol. 8(1).
- Johnson II, M. L. (2011). *A historical analysis: the evolution of commercial rap music*. Published M.S. Thesis, The Florida state university college of communication.
- Krampah, D. E. K. (1997). *Helping with Literature*. Ghana Publishing Corporation.
- Motenko, M. (2011). Highlife in the Ghanaian music scene: A historical and socio-political perspective. *Independent Study Project (ISP) Collection*. 1107
- Myint, U. (2000). Corruption: causes, consequences and curses. *Asia pacific development journal*. (7). 33-58.
- Nkrumah, A. S. (2016). *Kasasu ahodoɔ a ɛda adi wɔ Daddy Lumba Akan Haelaefo nnwom bi mu mpensempensenmu*. Unpublished M.Phil Thesis, University of education, Winneba.
- Obeng, N. A. (2015). *Ghanaian popular music and socio-political commentary: A case study of Barima Sidney*. Published MPhil thesis. University of Ghana, Legon.
- Osei, K. (2002). *A Handbook on Asante Culture*. O. Kwadwo Printing Press .

- Osei Bonsu, N. & Adjepong, K. (2019). Hiplife music in Ghana: Its evolution and westernization. *Afro Asian Journal of Social Sciences*. 10 (10.4).
- Owu-Ewie, C. (2022). *Qualitative approach to traditional and action reseach*. 2nd ed. Shine prints company Ltd.
- Owu-Ewie, C. (2019). Proverbs in marriage: Counselling role an impliations. *Legon journal of the humanities*. 30.1, p. 24-53.
- Oxford Advanced Dictionary (2010). 8th ed. Oxford University Press.
- Prempeh, A. A. (2016). *Akanfoɔ amammerɛ ne Akan kasadwini: A Comprehensive note on customs and institutions and oral literature for Senior High Schools*. Premsco Series.`
- Quarcoo, M., Owusu, A. & Amuzu, E. K. (2014). Code-Switching as a means and message in hiplife music Ghana: *Journal of Contemporary Africa Studies*. 2 (2), 1-32.
- Rosenblatt, L.M. (1938). *Literature as exploration*. D. Appleto century company Inc. New York. Retrieved from <https://www.shmoop.com/study-guides/literary-schools-of-theory/reader-response-theory/basics>.
- Thompson, R.G.A., Nutor, J. J. & Johnson, J. K. (2021). Communicating awareness about COVID-19 through songs: An example from Ghana. *Frontier Public Health*. 8(607830), 1-12.
- Tuffour, A. D (2020). *Bono abosomdin no bi mu mpensempensemu wɔ mɔfo-sentase Kwan so*. Unpublished M. Phil thesis. University of Education, Winneba.
- Umezunwu, J. (2017). Analyzing of a selected bargain discourse using Dell Hyme's SPEAKING model. Research Gates Publication.
- Waterman, C. (2002). Big man, black president, masked one: Models of celebrity self Yuruba music in Nigeria. In *Mai P and Annemette K (eds) Playing with Identities in Contemporary Music in Africa* (19-34) Elander Gotab: Stockholm.
- Whiteman, H. (2015). *The power of music: how it can benefit health*. Retrieved from www.medicalnewstoday.com.
- Ghana statistical service (2021). <https://www.census2021.statsghana.gov.ghsource>
www.ghanasongs.com

NKEKAHO

1

Life

Kewa, emese wiase nsem no dɔɔso, ɛdɔɔso, ɛdɔɔso

Ebia deɛ wowɔ no, na obi tan wo

Nanso Onyankopɔn ahyira obiaa dada

Sarkodie Now!

Wiase mu a yɛte yi, mabrɛ nso still 5

Me mpo de anka mempe 20 mill

Minyaa dan 1 room ɛwɔ McCarthy Hill

Anaa mpo sɛ obi a ɔbɛboa me na manya me daily meal

Mempe car trɔtrɔ koraa nyɛ na

Ena wiase wode nsuo gu kenten mu a, ɛnye ma 10

Enora metumi yɛɛ biibi meboa manhyɛ da

Kaprɛ, minni gbao, 1 cedi koraa Nyame adaworoma

Now.....

Nanso ebia obi adwen sɛ Sarkodie anya car

Kwame Boakye koraa sɛ Onyame aye 15

My padi relax

Wunim ahe a ɛcosti me studio

Just a single track

Krakyɛ gyae na brɛ a mabrɛ no deɛ

Mesen nea otua VAT 20

Nea wuhui a w'ani bere	
Enye saa na ete	
Nyankopon wahyira obiaa dada	
Omaa obiaa akye dee	
Enti si abotare, study wo life, wubehu wo hyebre	25
Ebia Obede, medee ne nnwom	
Wo nso wobepam adee	
Nea wotee see Onyame ba woyi obi asotire no,	
Nyankopon na ebebu na ten	
Ase mentor Mac Okraku	30
Kwaku Gyasi, Ohenema Mercy, Philipa Baafi, Sister Gifty, Ante Christy Nyame nhyira mo	
Enam mo ho nti Ghana adwenfi so ate	
Enti yete yen baabi, yadwuma so ani	
Bibiaa da adi, sebe yakaakyi nanso enkaakyi	
Asem ben ni, anka mewere afi, bisa se den nti	35
Mihyiaa bra bi ode Anaafi,	
Wokaa asem bi. Wose ma yennye obiara ndi	
Now.....	
Chorus.....Obrafour 2x	
Ewise minya wo aye ye mmusuo	
Afei mpanyin se enye ahaban biara na eye aduro nti.....	40
Hwe na woamfa Nanka ammø kahyire	
Yere wo ho na pe wodee	
Dee obre na wodie	

Sarkodie Now.....

Nyansa enni obaakofoɔ bi tirim 45

Nea wodwen se wonim no enoaa na obi nso nim

Enti kyere w'adwen

Ewiase bibiaa ye adwenkyere

Ade bekye koraa na obii su

Ato nnipa ne bre 50

Nea wɔtaa wo biala no gyae n'asem ma Nyankopɔn

Nnipa koraa ye den?

Nne wowu a, okyena na wobɔn

Owuo yemfa nkyekyere obi kɔn

Eye amammerɛ, onipa biala betu anammɔn 55

Nea etoo wonua baa, odaeɛ wansɔre

Ebia na wammɔ bra anaa wɔye biibi etia Nyame

Nobody knows ɔno pɛ na onim

Enne ɔwo he?

Enti dwene ho yie 60

Bɔ ɔbra pa na wammunhu amanne

Car, edan, etuo, nsa, mmaa, adwamman, apoobɔ, nsekuo, korɔno, sikaduro, nkoasom, kohwibra, kɔnkɔnsa, tirimuɔden, ahomaso ne wɔtan

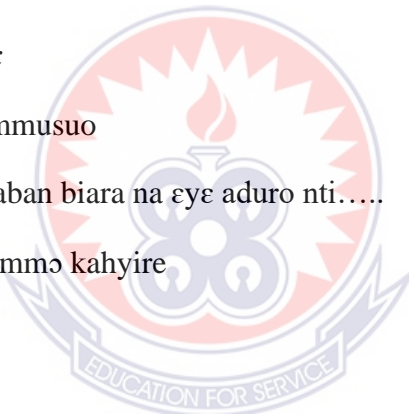
Kae ebia na Onyankopɔn beba okyena

Enti gyae 65

Mo a, monwaree na motwe mpena

Why? baaboro se yemfa Nyame ntena

Enti twe san, Bra Timothy ne Sister Abena <i>Now</i>	70
Èbere a na mehye ahokyere mu no Obiaa ammeboa me Enne deè obi nyae a, anka wòbaabeso me Efise baabia wobefa biao nea wobetea ne One Time for Your Mind Òbedepòn Be..de..	75
<i>Chorus.....Obrafour 2x</i> Ewise minya wo aye ye mmusuo Afei mpanyin se enye ahaban biara na eye aduro nti..... Hwe na woamfa Nanka ammo kahyire Yere wo ho na pe wodee Dee òbre na wodie Eeeeeeeee..... <i>2x</i>	80
You got to go the right just way And wait for a better day No matter what you hold on tight Until when you see the light	85



Chorus.....Obrafour 2x

Ewise minya wo aye ye mmusuo

Afei mpanyin se enye ahaban biara na eye aduro nti.....

Hwe na woamfa Nanka ammō kahyire

Yere wo ho na pe wodee

Dee obre na wodie

2

"Gboza"

Yea, ekom ade wo akye

Nfie beye nnan ni

Ohia ne wo adi no yie

Wo papa hu w'anim a na nabam ebu

Fa no saa agya wo te ne fie

Ni nyinaa mu kraa se w'atumi a survive-e

Na wamma nanka wo anto ho dee a

Se last year na wadaamu

Enne wanyabi dee a

Enne masa mame, gboza!

Charlie waye ade

Ewo se ye bo wabaso

Nti mame, gboza!

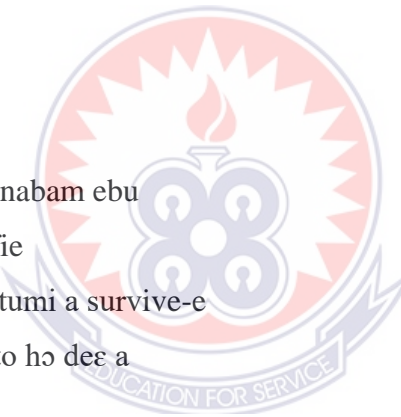
Me kae paa na wo nante

Enne wo twi Picanto

Masa mame, gboza!

Wo ne obi afa yafunu nso wangye

Ne nyinaa akyi no wampaaba



5

10

15

Obaa mame, gboza!	
Wo dee mame, bo moden na mame, gboza!	20
Wo bo nwom wadrop-e tracks beye fifty	
Baako koraa nfaa ye	
Wo sika nyinaa wode a sort-e payola	
Wo wo gyidie se Nyankopon ndaa ye	
Wope kunu nti yede w'ahaamu adane ball na ye pass-e	25
Fiti Tema kosi Kyereponi	
Sister obiaa ahu w'ayaase, nso wampaaba	
Bebia waduru yi wo daso pem ko?	
Emere a na obia'a fi se anidaso asa	
Wukuada biao Jericho Hour na wo hwiri so	30
Nti me gyedi se Nyame be te wo mpaebo	
Ekwani bi be pae nti me nua baa	
Na se wo tumi so wo gyedie mu	
Ko pem se wode beba dea Yehowa be hyira wo paa	
Eho na meka se ma mame, gboza!	35
Charlie waye ade	
Ewo se yebo wabaso	
Nti mame, gboza!	
Me kae paa na wo nante	
Enne wo twi Picanto	40
Masa mame, gboza!	
Wo ne obi afa yafunu nso wangye	
Ne nyinaa akyi no wampaaba	
Obaa mame, gboza!	
Wo dee mame, bo moden na mame, gboza!	50
Bo moden na mame gboza!	
Na se ekom ade wo akye na se wo dough ba a	
W'abo bra ama w'apem	

Onyame abue kwan na aka se ɔbe ka so coal tar	
Hmm! wo hyee browsing ase enye nne	55
Still a you no sabi confirm	
Wo nyaa client last year ɔnsende wo sika ɔsende wo akɔnfem	
Nea ɔye wo no ɔhye kamboo	
Ɔde ohia agu wo tri so se shampoo	
Ɛka wo tanfo no anka daa wo be we bamboo	60
Charlie forget-e obiaa na dem all dem be fun fool	
BECE nsɔhwe no watwere saa still a aggregate 40	
Ɔse ɔmpaaba wei na eto so thirteen	
Charlie masa wodee mame, gboza!	
Charlie waye ade	65
Ɛwo se ye bo wabaso	
Nti mame, gboza!	
Me kae paa na wo nante	
Enne wo twi Picanto	70
Masa mame, gboza!	
Wo ne obi afa yafunu nso wangye	
Ne nyinaa akyi no wampaaba	
Obaa mame, gboza!	
Wo dee mame, bo moden na mame, gboza!	
Na wo bie mpoma enne wagy AC	75
Charlie mame, gboza!	
Nkwadaa beye thirteen, charlie wonkoaa na wo hwe	
Obaahemaa mame, gboza!	
Obiaa mpe adwuma wo daso de bolo ko akyin	
Charlie barima mame, gboza!	80
W'anya kakra nti watu afiri ghetto, wako hye Devtraco	
Charlie mame, gboza!	



Sɛ wo gyidi sɛ dabidabi wonsoroma bɛ pue a
Ɛnɛɛ me sɛ mame, gboza!

Now! What else, M.O.G. on the beat 85

Possigee on the mix, you know what time it is

Now! huh! huh! 87

3

“Saara”

Nuh!

Mama mama mama ehh ah it's MOG baby

Na sɛ wo dɔ me me dɔ wo wo pɛ me me pɛ wo
woto wo bo hwɛ me wo dɔ me pɛ m'ɛkyere wo ɔdɔ
Ɔdɔ 5

Na sɛ wo pɛ me me pɛ wo wo dɔ me me dɔ wo
woto wobo hwɛ me bra menkyen na yɛmmɔ nkɔmɔ
Ɔdɔ

Baby sɛ wofa m'akyi mpo aa

Me dɔ wo nti mede bɛkyɛ wo ama w'aba oo ah 10

Nti sɛ wo hwɛ na m'afom mpo aah

Fakye me na menyɛ biom

Na menyɛ biom

Wo suban nyɛ nso mepe wo saara

Medɔ wo nti mede bɛkyɛ wo ama w'aba oo aah 15

Yese wo suban nyɛ nso mepe wo saara oo

Mepe wo nti mede bɛkyɛ wo ama w'aba oo Ma w'abo aa

And I love you I want you I need you there's no one above yah

Only one I love ah eiyeye eiyeye

And no matter the place or the time Forever my baby there's only one above aah	20
Baby se wofa m'akyi mpo aa Me do wo nti mede bekye wo ama w'aba oo ah eiye ei ei Nti se wo hwe na m'afom mpo aah Fakye me na menyε biom Odo menyε biom	25
Wo suban nye nso mepe wo saara saaa Medo wo nti mede bekye wo ama w'aba oo aah Yese wo suban nye nso mepe wo saara oo saa saa Medo wo nti mede bekye wo ama w'aba oo Ma w'abo aa oo aa	30
Baby I love you forever oh oo aa Forever and ever aa Baby yeah Odo woara ne mea Mese woara ne mea	35
And you got to know My love is two for two My love is here My love is true uh uh	40
And you got to know My love is two for two My love is here	
Wo suban nye nso mepe wo saa saa Nti medo wo ama w'aba oo aah Wo suban nye nso mepe wo saara saa saa	45



Mepe wo nti mede bekye wo ama w'aba oo Ma w'abo aa	
Wo suban nye nso mepe wo saa	
It's MOG baby	
Saara saara odo yewu ei saaaa	50
Mepe wo saa mepe wo saaa...	
Medo wo nti mede bekye wo ama w'aba	52

4

“Borga Borga”

Intro

It's one for your mind

Obede, to my niggas on the block

Borga, borga ena eye den!

Wobaa year ben?

Oh, to my honeys on the block

Oforiwaa, Bidi, Jayso, check it

Now, you know what time it is

Obedeponbede



5

Verse 1

Modwene se eda fom, gyae nipa rebre

Obi te Canada, nea obedi koraa, osre

Burgers yi bebree na entaa nka nokore

Anka mobehunu se amanone mpo ye fon kyere

Wote Ghana pam adee nya wo sika

Nea wobedi, woanya koraa wowo beebi da

Woaboa sika ano de akogyee visa

10

15

Wope se wotu kwan ko America ko bre kwa
Afutuo nsakyere nipa na koso hwe

Abibifoo dee se wei bi na mope
Woye adwuma gye w'akatia pepeee 20
Dwene ho, hwe nkwaseade a woreye
What is America, mo na mobu New York
Adwuma pii gu Akwatia nti don't f

Aburokyire tumi ma osofo nom jot
Ope se otwitwa n'adwendwen so short 25
Obi dwere mbre, woasan ahoro dross
Amanehunu kwa, wei eye hwan na fault
Wo bere a wote Ghana anka wawie sukuu ama Tigo afa wo manager

Na wote obi man so pra kwan ho
Ewo se woso ho, efiri se wonni beebi da 30
Den na eye fe se makodi holidays
Na maba fie na mente obiaa case

Chorus

Borga, borga ena eyee den!
Masa, na wobaa year ben
Boga, boga ena eyee den! 35
Masa, na wobaa year ben
Me, mebae nkyee, afei na mabe du nti obi nsoa me o na me kon mu bu

Ei, trying to make it with this pay
I'm going make it through some day
Working extra hours, in this world, money is power 40

Verse 2

Yete Mataheko, yese New Jersey
Yese beef burger, God, have mercy
Wo abere a, tomo tumi wesa tee kyi
Enne, yese biribi aba so a, supergetti
Talia keke na yede froye afa ho 45

Omo sesa wei de betena TV so, keka foo
One time for your mind, me dee mepe angoa mo
Ebeda me ya mu akye, beye bosome nson
Okukudamoa makye, mohwee asee, na mehye okurase rebu be
Mo, yede mo sii so na monye mafe 50

Totofeefee, nkwadaa nketewa, hwe enne
Mekae me first time in Germany
Na merkosua psychology
Me yam kom, na mepe biribi adi
Yenkote aduane mma me a, tantan bi 55

Asem aba, wiase koraa nye nika
Aduane no abeye donkomi, ma monya bi ka
Mo ho ye me sere, very funny lyrics from museke.com
Bisa Sonni Bali, adee a, Yoggi Doggi de ye Samini
Tuga se wo boto mu wodi hene 60

Wodwene waso dae pa nti na wo ti ena dwen
Kai, pose wo pioto, na ebesen
Nya ntoboasee ma wo nnwom na ebeben 63

5

"Brighter Day"

Tebea a woti mu biao wowo nkwa deaa mma wabamu mmu
Nsuo beto nsuo no tea a awia beboto nti mensu
Se wiase kraa bepowa abusuafoto beyi ama a,
Tweadumpon se n'ani wo ne mma so mma w'akoma entu
Nisuo a woosu awerehoto aa woodie nea woofamu nyinaa 5

Eboro woso anoohye paa nti yaa wonni akoma
Yen Nyankopon wo ahummobro kese ma ne mma
Okristonii ho ntoto no de oda a onna
Otoo me pono m'atamfo anim emmre a menni anidaso
Osoto mensa de me twaa po kokoto wangya me kwan so 10

Se saa Nyame yi da so te ase a dea a w'ani da hwan so
Tetebotan waye bi pen oda so gyina ne nanso
Emfa w'ani nto wiase
Wo Nyankopon no tease
Ogyidi nii behwease 15

Mpre aduasa w'anum begu ase
Nnipa beesre wo na wonyee hwee koraa na yeetwe w'ase
Ne nyinaa mu wobu nkotodwe a kase Nyame medaase

Senee okese tumi beda adi nti no
Nsɔhwe bebre betow so kae baabi a wofri no 20

Yekyerɛ wo dunsinii bi fie nanso wodan w'akyi no
Mebɔ mpaɛ wonsa beka wodeɛ wɔ Yesu din mu
Obedebɔɔn bede

Obrafour 2x

Nsɔhwe no deɛ ebɛba na mma w'aba mu mmu
Gyina pintin na mma w'akoma ntu 25
Deɛ ɔde ne ho to Nana Nyame so
Ade nyinaa di boa no ewie no yiye
You've been looking for someone

Chorus.....

You've been looking for someone 30
To take your sorrows all away
One to hold you tight and say
Everything's gonna be okay
Kae sɛ ɔbrɛ a wobɛ nyinaa
W'amanehunu a wonam mu nyinaa 35
Enyɛ den aa etɔɔ betwa
Hold on to your faith

.....2x

There will be a brighter day
Onyame nkum wo a,
Oteasefo brɛ kwa 40

Ɔkaa n'asem sɛ ɔyɛ n'adeɛ wɔ ɔnoaa ne mmere mu
Ɛda a ne ngosra de beba no etoa so mmienu mmienu
Ɔgyina w'akoma mu pono ebom
Fa anigyie fa bie no
Sika a wopɛ ntina wosu yi 45

Obi anɔpayi y'asie no
Wiase agyapadeɛ ma dasani nte Nyankopɔn ase
Sika a yɛpɛ nti yaana akristofoɔ koraa nya ntoboaseɛ
Ɔse Nyankopɔn yɛ nsenkyerɛnne na mente wase
Boniyefoɔ nsenkyerɛnne ne sɛ wodaso te ase 50
Asɔfoɔ de wiase afɛfedɛɛ no ha asɔremma

Wantɔ kaa na w'ansi dan na sɛ obiaa nte wonka
Kyere sɛ wiase mu a wobaeɛ deɛ na wobaa no kwa
Nea ɔte sika mu nso ohia yɛfunu awo mma
Nea yede reyɛ Nyankopɔn anka wo a, anka enyɛ wo ya 55
Wodeɛ fa no sɛ mfeiebebree a wode ahwe womma

Wohwɛɛ ne school emaa no aduane sanso bɔɔ ne ho ka
Na wanyin abeka kyere wo sɛ daa wahame papa
Saa na yema Nyankopɔn di yaw
Nhyira ne w'akoma na enyɛ wo sika 60
Akristofoɔ sɛ yen ani bɛsɔ nea yewɔ a
Ɛbeyɛ Nyame fɛ ɔno ankasa behyira wo

Obedepon bede

Chorus.....2x

There will be a brighter day

Onyame nkum wo a,

Oteasefo bre kwa

65

Obrafour.....

Minim se abre a yeyɛ nipa no deɛ

Wiase atwetwesie ne amameɛ ne ɔhaw abu yen kon deɛ

Saa na eteɛ

Na kae se ɔbra yi ye ɔko oo

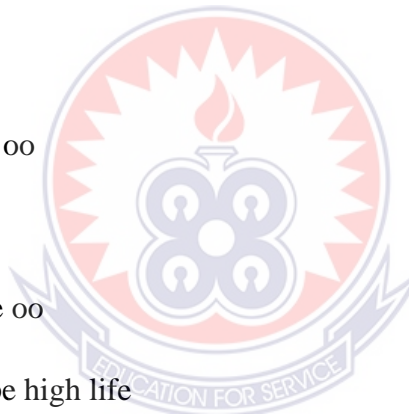
Ntwetwede ne nisuo

Wowo nkwa a wowo ade oo

Na bere nyinaa keep hope high life

70

72



6

"Wake Up Call"

Hmm Hmmm

Yeah (Willisbeatzo okay yenkɔ ɛɔ)

Monim se Sarkodie menkasa pii ɛda mepue m'ano na biribi aka m'akoma

Ebony ho nti, menam kurom hwehwe ayie ntoma

Ɛwɔ mu se Nyankopon na ɛfre ne mma nso eto dabia a owuo yetumi bo ho ban

5

Asɔfo no dee wɔhɔ oo buh moma yɛnto yɛn ani nhwɛ yɛn akwan
Woyɛ obia wota tutuu kwan te sɛ me wɔ Ghana ha a
Wone me bɛyɛ adwen sɛ Onyame nkoa na ɛboa
Dabiraa na meka Sunyani kwan wogoro ho a wo car anim bɛmoa
Enti Ghanafoɔ moma yɛn sɔre 10

Me nkwadaa adwen kakra mewɔ mame meka sɛ mo pene so a
Mato meboase na mayɛ nhwehwɛmu nti mehwe sɛ beat no besoa a
Yɛsɛ wote sɛ obi abodwe hye a
Mensa nsuo oo bɔ mmɔden na ben Tema po no
Yɛn nua baa no wuo no ahye yɛn paa nti 15

Bɔ wonua ho ban na ɔkyena asem ato no
Bosom yi mu a na meyɛ mehwehwɛ mu kakra fa lorry kwan ne nnipa kum
Me yam hyee me paa yɛsɛ dakoro biao
No ankum koraa na akum nnipa bɛyɛ num
Enti enkosi dabɛn na yɛbɛhwɛre yɛn adofo papabi ma yensu 20

Yɛda so wɔ nkwa yi
Moma yɛntu ho anammɔn koraa asana yadan funu
Ɛwɔ sɛ yɛhyɛ Apolisifoɔ den
Road Safety Commission, aban yɛbehia mo mmoa
Sika no dɔɔso nti yɛn nha mo adwen 25

Sɛ ɔwɔ bi ba bɛhyɛ wo dan mu na wo mpam no a
Me nuanom Ghanafoɔ ɛnyɛ bibiraa na Aban betumi aye
Enti momma yɛmmɔ ho pɔ
Ya kae sɛ wo nua, wo wɔfa, Kwame Owusu,
Suzzy Williams, Ebony a wanya ne baabi kɔ 30

Eeii a, ɔse ɔkɔɔ, ɔkɔ abosom a wambe duru da
Woto me nkra se ankaone medi nkra he, Aunti Akuuba
Hwe owuo bi yeya ensoso owuo yi deɛ anka yentumi asesa
Wosom wosom oone nipa ebre eya duru yetoto ntoma

Aah, meye mehwehwe mu mehu se ekwan a 35

Yefa so tu kwan no ye single road

Yeeei wu.....

Na keseɛ no koraa no yenhu so na wonam

Ketewa no so na obi afa heavy load

Yeeei wu..... 40

Nka kyere se nka yetumi buee ekwan no mu a

Anka lorry akwahyia no anka eso bete

Yeeei wu.....

Nso menim se eye sika ketewa medee

Maka m'afa mu deɛ na akase aso bete

Yeeei wu.....

Ade korɔ nti a ema mekasa pii ne se

Nkawkaw na yese kan ne no,

Yeeei wu.....

Emmere na double road mmaeɛ no,

Na akwantufoɔ beberee ehunu amane no 50

Yeeei wu.....

Afe baako beye nipa 87 firi se kwan no sua

Nti wo ko w'anhwe yie a w'ako kum nnipa kwa

Yeeei wu.....

Nti se ntoboa bi na yebe gyegyee koraa a, 55
Yebetumi de aye adwuma pa
What else.....

Now, ɔse ɔkɔɔ, ɔkɔ abosom a wambe duru da
Woto me nkra se ankaone medi nkra oo me Maame
Hwe owuo bi yeya ensoso owuo yi dee nka yentumi asesa 60
Wosom wosom wosom eye a na yene nipa aa
Eye owuo eye owuo oo yeeei

Eye owuo ooo me maame eee yeeii
Mama i dey appreciate you oo
Eye owuo eye owuo oo yeeii 65
Eye owuo eye owuo
Eye owuo eye owuo wiase yi hye yeeii
Eye owuo eye owuo oo

Eye owuo eye owuo oo na wiase yi hye oo yeeii
Eye owuo eye owuo me maame eee yeeii 70
Yen nye ahwe yie
Yen nye ahwe yie na yen enwuo oo
eye owuo eye owuo
eye owuo eye owuo ee 74

7

"Check Your Pay"

Yeah,
This one is for the real money spenders. My boy, Samson Weezy Pozo, Criss Waddle,
Dosty, Me myself and I.
Let's go!

Tie,	5
Boys bi tumi ma makoma bɔ me birim wonni cash wobɛ claimi top shatta Wanya fea bi na wide akɔgye 4 Runner nti wopɛɛ yɛfrɛ wo number one stunna	
Wobɔtɔ mu nyɛ up to date nti mɛnrushi na wampre cocaine antwe powder Boiz popi Rozay wopɛ sɛ woyɛ bi nanso wosika yɛ fea sɛ te sɛ kanfa Wodwen sɛ wahiti wo bank account koraa yɛ obi ne breakfast Wanya baby money na wode bɛ rushe kcna kcda hwɛ nese mu dwɛɛ tɛsɛ 8bars Wanya Corolla X by this time ɛna wopɛɛ wode bɛclaimi big time	10
woho yɛ mesere wofri sɛ waclocki woboa anoa ɛno na mede ma me shoe shine	15
All of a sudden Mo claimi boss Yɛpopi bottles Motete shots Make u no dey rush empty barrels Still u dey bluff Nea meye na wopɛɛ woyɛ bi nanso ansa na wobɛ spendi no Checki wo pay (Hwɛ na wankenom poison)	20
Checki wo pay (Aka wo last 4Gɔ Checki wo pay (Kudi no mehu no koko Checki wo pay (fa wode no kɔtɔ brodo Checki wo pay (Hustler wo kɔ awɔhyea Checki wo pay	25
	30

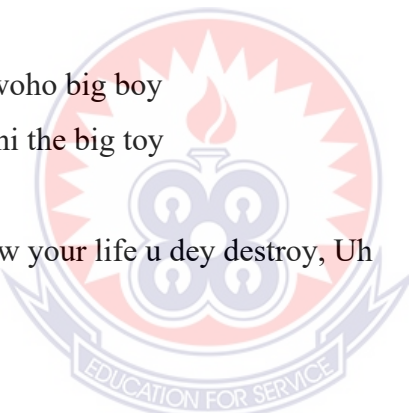


(Wo sika no ye fea fea Checki wo pay (Wonni bi na menrushi Checki wo pay (K eye wo se waklocki	35
Tie hwe, Boiz bi pese omo ye too known, nso omo sika no beye six thousand Up to now monni 10K nanso moano paapaa and you are still browsing Gyae na wanko commiti suicide Wo sika no fakotena pool side Wonni dough a yede koto Range 6.5 Million ko na kope Blue Ram Hwe petrol koraa betew 10K Dabi dabi wobehiti one day Fa w'ani to Nyame so na let's pray Menspedi na wanko su the next day Hwe, na se medwen a couple of days back Na mepese menya sika ASAP Mebree m'ani I never gave up Fise mepese mepushi Maybach Ene boiz no pii hyenhye kwa Wontumi nti menipa gyem nenka Uh, kope baabi tena ne wo huuhuu Ebate wani so ma wasua nyansa Ehye woho a kona kosi mansion Wontumi a monqualify ranking Obede half a milly na mespendi no one week eno mpo ne mede ye me branding Go get that!	40 45 50 55 60

All of a sudden	
Mo claimi boss	
Yεpopi bottles	65
Mootete shocks	
Make u no dey rush empty barrels	
Still u dey bluff	
Nea meye na wopεε woyε bi nanso ansa na wobε spendi no	
Checki wo pay	70
(Hwε na wankcnom poisono	
Checki wo pay	
(Aka wo last 4Go	
Checki wo pay	
(Kudi no mehu no kookoo	75
Checki wo pay	
(fa wode no koto brodo	
Checki wo pay	
(Hustler wo ko awohyea	
Checki wo pay	80
(Wo sika neye fea ntiao	
Checki wo pay	
(Wonni bi na menrushio	
Checki wo pay	
(K εye wo se walocki	
Living a dream you never think of	90
Mene me partners ye big stuff	
Hwε me phone so na hwε the list of	
Companies a wcbobc medin frε me big boss	
Cuti wo coat according to your size	
Koπε taylor papabi na wcnbc ho nice	95
Wonni sika na woto Coke a mangye ice	



Coz eka woho pe ebe damagi wo life	
More money more problems	
Family issues u no go fit solve them	
Moye moho senea mowɔ 10 milla	100
Ewia ketee ne mu chinchilla	
Enora na hyeehyee ene waye weak	
Konjon piece no ebubu 4 weeks	
Wonni sika nti nansei yemma wo front seat	
Nuclear family beye football team	105
Change mentality nye saa wobebc ka everyday	
Nanso na wonni kakra a wode beye one two	
Na afei dee abc woti dam na wonam a na wokusakasa na afei wobehwe na wabedane fan foo	
Nase wonni sika menye woho big boy	
Wonni sika yede maintaini the big toy	110
Enti ene wobetumi nuh	
Wiase no w'ani so betetew your life u dey destroy, Uh	112
All of a sudden	
Mo claimi boss	
Yepopi bottles	
Mootete shots	
Make u no dey rush empty barrels	
Still u dey bluff	
Nea meye na wopese woye bi nanso ansa na wobe spendi no	
Checki wo pay	
(Hwe na wankonom poison	
Checki wo pay	
(Aka wo last 4G)	
Checki wo pay	
(Kudi no mehu no kooko)	



Checki wo pay
(fa wode no kɔtɔ brodɔɔ
Checki wo pay
(Hustler wo kɔ awɔhyea
Checki wo pay
(Wo sika neyɛ fea fea
Checki wo pay
(Wonni bi na menrushi)
Checki wo pay
(K ɛyɛ wo sɛ waɔlocki)

8

“Inflation”

The nation is full of surprises
Besi nne we still live in crisis
Kantamanto kɔ kɔhwe nnoɔma prices
ECGfoɔ nso wɔplay wɔn tactics
Enne na dum sɔ ɔkyena na pipe 5
To wo nnoɔma so na yɛbedum no 5
Fill wo gallom na save wo life
W’ani anyɛ den a, wo ntumi ntua wo tithe
Kuffour mpo ahunu so na mo akɔfa pro
Pro nso so kɔɔ a, nea ɔbaeɛ de tro 10
Parliamentfoɔ no wɔbɔ yɛn abɔɔ
Moayi Ghana ho ntoma aka pioto a, yɛbewɔɔ
Hmm! Yɛkɔ yɛn anim anaa yɛn akyi?
Obiara twɛn sɛ ne boss beyi no adi
Cause sika no alɔke bisa asummasi 15
Trotro koara yɛforo na yeasi
Petro yetoto mu wo mate bɔtɔ mu

Nti bɔtɔ koraa ɔmpɛ sɛ weight bɛkɔ mu Kasapreko twɛn sɛ sales bɛbom Nti ohiani kɔpiɛ aborokyire straight ɔbɛdum	20
Ɔmanpani yema wo atenase Ɛwiase obiara nim sɛ w'ano ate Mehwɛ nso a, wo yɛ papa krakye I hope sɛ baabi a dollar no aduru no w'aso ate Internet bɔɔ no tua nkwaada fees Sikani a, ɔnim ohia ɔsɛ agyeish Economy no mo mpete so grease Ɛkɔm nti na Ghanafoɔ dodɔɔ nni peace DSTV, Pocket money, deɛ yɛde kɔ kwan so Atorenykyem asi me manso	25 30
Yɛpɛ obi afɛ no a, yɛn mfrɛ nsi hwan so? Ɔman sɛ ɛsɛ a sɛ esi yɛ nan so DCEfoɔ mo nyɛ ready a, gyae mu bɛkɔɔ fa ma Maafia Wo nni akoma, wo nni mmoa bi a Menkɔ gyina nnipadɔm mu nka ho sɛ tweaa Yɛn kwan so port holes ɛsene gutter mua Assembleman tɛ baabi twa nkɔtomua Asɛm yi Kofi Wayo kaɛ a, ɔmmao Obiara nni kobo mpo a, yɛde tɔ mpaboa Aaaaaa ebola nso de ne ho agye mu Ohia buboroo yɛ da so ara tɛ mu Eduru abatoɔ a, na mohwɛ obi anim Ahokyere no ba a, na woayi ne ho afiri mu Seisei ara deɛ prepaid no yɛbu no tot	35 40

ECGfoɔ nso yɛbesue won court	45
Dollar ho nti nkurofoɔ nnoɔma aka port	
Obiara mbɔ bosea cause obiara ayɛ hot	
Ghana Economy no enim celebrity	
Cause pineapple juice no nam seven cedis	
ɛnyɛ me fault oo ɛnyɛ sɛ aben na me nni bi	50
ɔman no atete what a pity	
Yɛntua adwumafoɔ ka	
Wokɔ ka nso a, ahomasoɔ aba	
Abatoɔ no a me bɛto afa	
Cause neɛ mɛto ama no biara m'ani aha	55
ɔbra mu adwendwen ne deɛ nipa bɛdie nti woahwɛ no yie pɛ na woabɔ akɔkora	
Baabira cement akɔduru nti boys to foundation pagye sɛ yede stra kɔtua	
Economy, this be the economy huuh	
Economy,	
See, This be the economy,	60
Bad	
Economy, this be the economy Whiid!!!	
Yes!!!	
Is about that time eeeh	
Yɛnyɛ NPP ne NDC asem	65
Leadership is what we need	
ɔman no sɛɛ	
Yɛntumi ntua nkwadaa fees	
Deɛ yɛbɛdi koraa ayɛ den, cement bibiara rekɔ soro	
Aaaah	70
ɔmanpanin wei deɛ mede to w'anim ɛfiri me hɔ	
Megyina Ghana	

Ghanafoɔ anan mu	
Sarkodie	
Me sre wo pii	75
Ma w’ani nkɔ fam na hwɛ deɛ ɛkɔ so na ɔman no see	76

PEACE!!!

9

“The Masses”

Bidipɔnbidi!	
Wei m’adwen ho akyɛ	
ɔman Ghana.. hm	
Yɛkɔ yen anim anaa yen akyi?	
Yenkɔ, tie..	5
Maka no pen, meka no bio	
Nyame ma me akoma na menka no obuom	
Na yeansoma amme shootie me anadwo dasuom	
But menni choice, mɛmpɛ deɛ ɛkɔso wo kurom	
First of all no wei nkɔ ma mmabunu	10

The youth, cos baabi a yeaduru no, yeamma yeadwen mu anda hɔ a nkora ketewa a ɛbɛku no y’ani so bete yen na yadane akokɔ funu

Deɛ edi kan, aban no ɔbɔ wo ho ban?

ɔdwen wo ho anaa sɛ ɔde wo sika esi dan?

University a wɔakɔ aa no wo de degree no tu kwan akɔ amanɔne akɔ pra anaase Techiman? 15

abibifoɔ ne hypocrisy deɛ

Yen mpe w’asem a na kyere sɛ wo ka nokore

Yen maame mo mfomsoɔ nti oo na yɛbre

Agya, sukuu koraa nyansa biala nni hɔ a yɛkyere, kyere

Yen mpanimfoɔ no ye a mo nka nokore	20
Nti wo nhu sedee Ghanafoɔ no bre?	
Oil yetu no krom ha nso still yesre	
M'ani tua se wo se atu wo se eye gyere	
ɔmo ku yen nso wo bue w'ano wo suro	
Nti yen to aba na mo na mbɔ yen mfuturo?	25
Moaku yea kyɛ, eye, mma mo mbere yekuro	
Se wo mboa yaafoɔ a menko see n'aduro, yoo	
Kuro ben na yete mu yi, na bibiaa agyimi yi?	
Yeani tua se enko yie obiaa aye dinn se mmum yi	
Kanea na edum yi, business na egu yi	30
Frustration abedane nnipa kum yi	
Adwen bone fitaa, asem kese besi paa	
Obiaa mpe se ɔbo so, nea mo nim ne sika di naa	
Nea ehyye mo ti mu a ene chobo-chobo te naa	
Mo nko so na mo nye, Nyankopon nso hwe mo nyinaa	35
Dee ɔbo apoo na didi, nye dee ɔbeyɛ adwuma den	
Wo ka a yese hey!, wo ntumi mpo nkyere wo adwen	
ɔman no eye ntoma nka atete ama n'asen	
Laws nye adwuma nti obiaa use n'adwen	
Asantefoɔ beto ama Akufo-Addo, Northfoɔ nso Mahama	40
Oye a na me were ahow	
Oto ama ne kurom ni, na nye dee ɔbeboa no	
Me nuanom yen sua nyansa oo Mr. Honourable	
ɔman no sika ako gu baabi faako	
Yehia nkorɔfoɔ se Ken Agyapong ne Kwaku Baako	45
Me mpe party sem biala, yemfa nneema mfa ne kwan so	
Loan a yegyegye eda yen nananom nan so	

Aden?! edeen bone nkoaa? Yete yen anim mfifire pii yebewie na feaa Pito nkoaa one cedi wo ka a yese aheaa	50
Economy no asee, 6 feet adaka tea Ahomakye yi a dumsor nti obi one room ahye Mo mo fie generator yen na yeagyimi? yeate Mode mo mma atutu kwan, yedaso tete nkurase Wobu nnipa kwasea kye a dabi n'ani te Abatoɔ no beɔdu mo deɛ mo nhye yen bo Ghanafoɔ no a na me blamie, yete rally nso a yebeko Obi beye adwuma from 8 to 6, bosome na n'akatua chicken change Politician ote parliament onye hwee	55
Ono otumi to dan san to Range, aboro! Me nim se yen mpanimfoɔ no tu kwan Nti mo duru abrokyire a mo nhu se eye fine? Mo nhwe Kotoka nti mo ho nye mo nyan? Mo nam lorry kwan no so a nti ennye mo tan? ese mo aa Pese-menko-menya nti oman n'asem ye last Ye shorte water, shorte electricity, shorte gas Bra na bebu man no, yeanto amma wo se bewe cash Wo wo nyansasem bi ka a media foɔ no se relax Corruption yeakaakaakaa yedaso ye	60 65
Wo a wo light nso wo, wo da so de bi kye, woate bi da? Na se me hwe Ghana TV pe, na me pressure no ko soro cos dabiliaa ketaasehye Yemma yen ani na ho oo na nye borofa akeseɛ Nsem a efiri yen anum ba a yentumi nkyere asee The consumption of equity is leading to edeendeen ennye deɛ eho hia ni, menfa nsem no mfefa nkyenkyen	70 75

ɔmanfoɔ mo ma yenka mbom	
ɔman no tɔ fam, yen nhwe nea ɔbe somm	
Ntɔkwa bi ba a ɔmo deɛ ɔmo bedomm	
Yen na yebɛbre, cos yedaso womm, yenni baabi kɔ	
Enkanee yese J.J ho ɛɛ, Kufour so na n'ani na yepɛ	80
Yese Mahama nso ɔne yen ye pɛ, ayoo	
Ne nyinaa akyire no ene yen nne	
Me deɛ deɛ meka a ne sɛ mo ma moani na hɔ	
Mo ntie nnipa anum asem nhwe baabi a ɔde yekɔ	
Cos Nyankopɔn ampata a daakye bi yebeyɛ mmɔbɔ	85
Asem a meka yi efiri akoma mu, me de ɔdɔ	
Huh!! Bidipɔnbidi, Now!!	
Yesere mo pii	83

10

“Young Young girls”



Yeah, where my ladies at	
Central University, Legon, Zenith College, Wisconsin, KNUST	
Lets go....Come On.....!!!!	
Young young girls	
Monhwɛ biibi ye o	5
Daa mowe yɛcash	
Eeeee, moma yɛbrɛ o	
Endɛ ma me this	
Okyena ma me that	
Ne nyinaa akyire koraa	10
Wobɛhwɛ na broken heart	

Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard	
Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard	
Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard	
To my niggas on the block	15
Ebia na wo boy no tɔn Keta school boys	
Ɔnante, no transportation	
Ɛye wo sɛ wantaki good choice	
Efise onni kobo mpo a ɔde tua maison	
Ebia na nea obedie, kapre	20
Nanso n'akoma mu fitaa	
Hu no mmɔbɔ efise nnipa hia mmoa	
Daakye ne God will answer his prayer	
W'ani tua sɛ boy no onni gbɛndwe	
Still wose wobɛwe akɔmfɛm	25
Ɔhyɛɛ ase dii w'akyi ɛye nne	
Daakye wubehu no ama wobo atɔ wo yam	
Meatpie kakra a wobɛwe, SFC	
Boy biao nso behia courtesy	
Enti anadwo beyɛ 12:30	30
Na ogyina wo pon akyi	
Pocket empty	
Mo a mo boys te Abɛka ee!	
Monya ntoboase na ɛnkɔ yie	
Ebia na boy no koraa ɔne wo nam	35
Ɔpɛ ntɛm akɔ akɔwe borɔde ampesie	
Enti nea ɔde bema wo biao fa no saa	
20 thousand deɛ enda fɔm	
Last bi a memaa girl bi faa dropping	
Wonua anka meda kɔm	40

Enti Young young girls Monhwɛ biibi ye o Daa mowe yɛcash Eeeee, moma yɛbrɛ o Endɛ ma me this ɔkyena ma me that Ne nyinaa akyire koraa Wobɛhwɛ na broken heart	45
Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard To my niggas on the block	50
Yɛnka na Ghana boys bi pira yɛn Mo a modan wɔ Trassaco Mo ho nti girls yi mbua yɛn ɔmo anom abue nti dɛn ne Tampico Ebia na boy bi te Asalam down Wanya girl bi wɔ Spintex road Onni cash nti ɔntae nhu no pii Gye se ɔtwɛn Y FM area code	55 60
20gh koraa problem Hustler bɛaa meatpie ne koose Nyɛ se ebia mente kasa Nanso minni hwene a mede bɔ ose Girls a munhu boys mmɔbɔ Daakye Nyankopɔn betua mo ka Daa yetua ma mo Na kakra a aka no nso moagye akɔma akonta	65

Big ups to guys a moye pepɛɛ	
Momfa bi nkɔhwɛ abusua	70
Efise girl wutua mpo sɛsɛɛ	
Obi de n'ayaase baa beye adesua	
Enti deɛ ɔde bema wo biao fa no saa	
20 thousand deɛ enda fɔm	
Mese last bi a memaa girl bi faa dropping	75
Wonua anka meda kɔm	
Enti Young young girls	
Monhwɛ biibi ye o	
Daa mowe yɛcash	
Eeeee, moma yɛbrɛ o	80
Endɛ ma me this	
ɔkyena ma me that	
Ne nyinaa akyire koraa	
Wobɛhwɛ na broken heart	
Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard	
Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard	85
Hustle, hustle, hustle, hard	
To my niggas on the block	88

